Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC 10000/143/2224
(1 of 2 folders)

520/1 A DEFASCISM EPURATION

MAR. 1944 - SEPT. 1946

0098

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9

DECLASSIFIED AND RELEASED
E.O. 11652, Sec. 3(E) and 5(D) or (E)
Authority
By [illegible] NARS, Date 7-25-77

10000 / 143 / 2224

CONTAINS PAPERS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 985016

File No. of Ltr	Frm Ltr'd	
		FASCIST, ORGANIZATION
1		PROFESSIONAL CAREFUL PREPARATION OF FASCISTS FOR FEAR OF REPRISAL
2		
3		SEE ALSO L
4		ITALIAN EPURATION COMMISSION
5		TEXT OF THE DECREE FOR DEFASCISTIZATION
6		ARREST BY THE ITALIAN COMMITTEE FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF FASCISTS
7		
8		DEFASCISM
9		GUARDIA, NAZIONALE REPUBBLICANA
10		COURT DEL FANTE MASSIMO
11		EPURATION (PRESS BUREAU)
12		EPURATION COMMITTEE - MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
13		DREYFUS POSTSCRIPT
14		SANTORO GIOVANNI (AND SON)
15		LIST
16		CAVIGLIA, MAYOR
17		SANTORO GIOVANNI (AND SON)
18		TOMMASELLI, ROBERTO
19		CAVIGLIA, MAYOR (DELETED PERTINELLI)
20		CASTELLI
21		SOCCORSI
22	del (GIGLIOLI) 142	AVICO CELESTINO DOMENICO
23	del 520.1 n. 107	GIGLIOLI, GIULIO QUIRINO
24		~~ADANELLO, RAFFAELE~~
25		D'ALESSANDRO, ITALO (AND SON)
26		MARAVIGLIA, MAURIZIO
27		CHIRIELEISON, DOMENICO
28		DEFASCISM
29		TROTTA, FRANCESCO
		FANTINI, ODOARDO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

15 — — —

0 1 0 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNB No. 785016

FULL

PIENO

4744

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

33

REF : SD/520.1/3571.

15 December 1944

SUBJECT : Epuration

TO : Ministrer for Epuration - Italian Government

1. Please find attached a denunciation relating to Fascists which is forwarded for your necessary action.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

4703

S.R/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To the Allied Command - Rome

A warrant of arrest has been made against me but it is necessary to take and action against everybody.

The well known hierarch Alessandro Censi (?) living at via del Boschetto,87 on the last floor, was a friend and a collaborator of the nazi-fascists, and left Rome for Milan two days beforethe arrival of the Allies.

His wife Ines Censi is also a well known fascist. She has a beautiful house and a garage at via Leonina in which she keeps all looted material as a motorcycle, tires, wheels and bicycles.

/S/ Montetti Giovanni

By a message Ines Censi has heard her husband is in Milan.

4/12
3596
140cc

4792

MDF

0 1 0 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

60

Security Di

Subject: Denunciation against a former partisan and his wife, both collaborating with the nazis during the German occupation

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Forestland collaborator

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1/3524.

12 December 1944

SUBJECT : Dr. Francesco POMILIO

TO : G-2 (C.I.) AFHQ

1. The attached letter relates to an enquiry instituted by Allied Police concerning the political backgound of the above named at CHIETI.

2. The Ministry of Industry, Commerce and Work asks for the result of the enquiries to be made known to them in order that they may use the information for the purposes of epuration.

3. Unless any military security reason is apparent, will you please forward such information to this office, in order that the epuration proceedings be expedited as much as possible.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

Tel:- 489081
Ext:- 367

SJH/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY COMMERCE AND WORK
Personnel General Direction

9 December 1944

To ALLIED COMMISSION
POLICE SECTION
R O M E

Subject : Dr. Francesco Fomilio.

Dr. Francesco Fomilio, Director of the Economic Provincial Office of Chieti, has been stopped on the 21st July 1944 by the the Allied Police and placed under political inquiry.

In order to be able to give an exact valuation of the facts to the Epurating Commission by which Dr. Fomilio will be judged, we beg you to inform us of the result of the inquiry made by the Police of Chieti, and to send us, if possible, the relative documents.

/S/ THE MINISTER

Security Division
Rec'd
Book No. 3486.
File No. 520.1.
Action 4789

MDP

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.H.Q. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1-32. 11 January 1945

SUBJECT : Dr. Francesco POMILIO

TO : Ministry of Industry, Commerce and Labor
Personnel General Direction

1. Reference your letter of the 9 Dec. 1944.

2. POMILIO was arrested in July 1944 with a view to internment, but was subsequently released. His present address is not known.

3. The Questura of Chieti is in possession of all the facts of the case.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D., 1788
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.389.455/32. 6 January, 1945.

SUBJECT: POMILIO Francesco fu Giacinto.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Headquarters,
Allied Commission.

Reference SD/520.1 dated 12 December, 1944.

1. POMILIO was arrested in July, 1944 with a view to internment but he was subsequently released. His present whereabouts are unknown to us.

2. We are in possession of no information which is not also available to the Questura authorities of CHIETI.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

4787

D Murray Capt
for S.S. HILL-DILLON,
Colonel, G.S.,
G-2 (CI) Section.

Sanitized by
Division
10/aw
4072.
520.1-32

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.01

12 December 1944

SUBJECT : PAONE Mario and COSTA Anacreonte

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub Commission

1. With reference to the attached papers respecting the above named, following information is submitted.

COSTA Anacreonte. An ardent Communist and anti-Fascist who lived at Nice, France. Orders existed for his immediate arrest if found in Italy during the Fascist regime.

PAONE Mario. This man has no official political record but is reported to be a strong anti-Fascist.

2. Enclosures are returned herewith.

A.W. ELLIS,
Captain,
Security Division.

4786

Tels- 489081
Extn- 367

AWE/mb

CONFIDENTIAL

FILE COPY

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

30

REF. : SD/520.1 - 30 12 February 1945

SUBJECT : Internees

TO ; Ministry of Interior, General Direction of Public Safety.

1. Facilities have been granted by the Allied authorities for persons detained at Civilian Internee Camps and who are required by Italian Judicial authorities for trial for various offences, to be handed over, after application has been made through this Headquarters.

2. In many of these cases, application is made by the local Judicial authorities direct to Allied Commission.

3. Your Ministry will doubtless agree that our replies to such will be made directly to your Ministry, which will thereby be kept informed of the nature of any such proceedings.

4. The contents of our letter Ref. No. SD/520.1 of the 13 Dec. 45 apply in all cases.

5. It has also been agreed that authority may be granted for accredited representatives of the Italian Government to visit "A" and "B" internee camps for the purpose of interrogating internees in order to procure evidence.

6. Before authorising the release or interrogation of an internee in such cases, the Allied Command requires to know the nature of the charge or interrogation, and whether it is in connection with an offence against the Penal Code or Sanctions against Fascism.

7. In the case of interrogation of an internee, the Allied Command requires to have 7 days notice of the names and particulars of the accredited

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

persons detained at Civilian Internee Camps and who are required by Italian Judicial authorities for trial for various offences, to be handed over, after application has been made through this Headquarters.

2. In many of these cases, application is made by the local Judicial authorities direct to Allied Commission.

3. Your Ministry will doubtless agree that our replies to such will be made directly to your Ministry, which will thereby be kept informed of the nature of any such proceedings.

4. The contents of our letter Ref. No. SD/520.1 of the 13 Dec. 45 apply in all cases.

5. It has also been agreed that authority may be granted for accredited representatives of the Italian Government to visit "A" and "R" internee camps for the purpose of interrogating internees in order to procure evidence. 785

6. Before authorising the release or interrogation of an internee in such cases, the Allied Command requires to know the nature of the charge or interrogation, and whether it is in connection with an offence against the Penal Code or Sanctions against Fascism.

7. In the case of interrogation of an internee, the Allied Command requires to have 7 days notice of the names and particulars of the accredited representatives who will carry out the interrogation.

JWC

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

SJH/nb
Copy to:- High Commissioner for
Sanctions against Fascism.

CONFIDENTIAL

4910.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

(30)

REF : SD/520.1/3538

13 December 1944

SUBJECT : Release of Civilian Internees for the purpose of Trial or as Witnesses

TO : Ministry of the Interior, Public Safety Headquarters

1. Cases have arisen recently where the release of internees as witnesses or for trial has been made direct to the Commandant of the Camp, to the local Maresciallo of CC.RR, to various Questori, or to Regional Allied Commission Officers.

2. Will you please note that such applications must be submitted to this Headquarters for transmission to the competent authority.

3. If permission is granted, the Italian Government will be responsible for:-

(a) collecting the internee from the Camp;
(b) keeping him at all times under guard;
(c) taking him back to the Camp at the conclusion of the case.

4. Where trial of the internee is involved the result must in all cases be forwarded to this HQ., before the decision is put into effect, in order that the competent authority can be acquainted.

5. It will be appreciated that it is necessary to give as much notice as possible prior to the hearing for the necessary authority to be obtained.

JWC

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety
Sub Commission.

SJH/nb. Copy to file SD/550.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

File 520.1-29

REF : ~~SD/520.1-60~~

18 December 1945

99

SUBJECT : D'AMORE Vito
FANTOZZI Orazio

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

1. With reference to your letter GBI.389.455/32A of 31 Aug. 45 and subsequent correspondence.

2. Replies have now been received in respect of the below named:

(1) FANTOZZI ORAZIO — Still awaiting trial by the Court of Cassino in Sora.

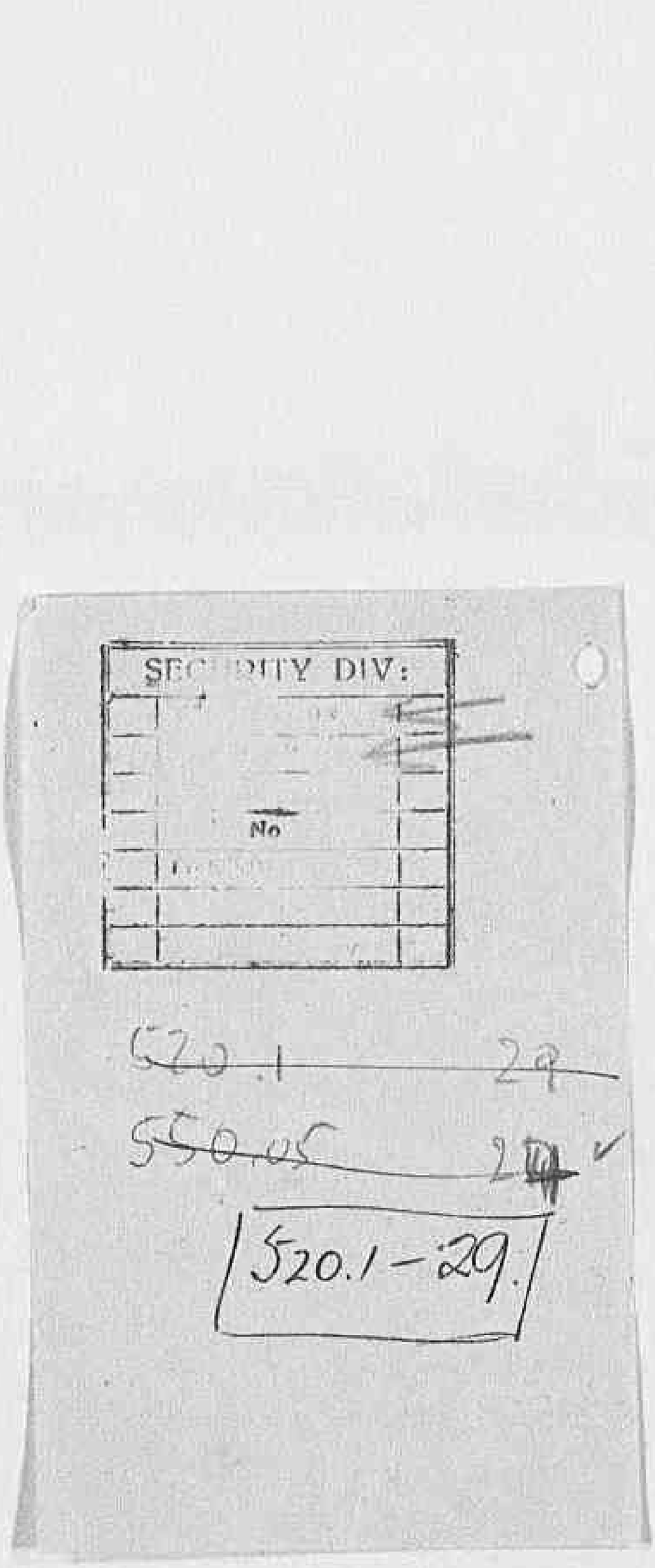
(11) D'AMORE Vito — Detained in the prison of Sulmona awaiting trial on charged of collaboration with the Germans.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN, 4783
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

TFC/nb

Copy to: SD/520.1-29
~~SD/520.05-24~~

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
GENERAL DIRECTION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

TO : ALLIED COMMISSION
Public safety Sub-Commission
R O M E

Division : A.C.R.
Section : I^.
Prot. N° : 447/12056.

ROME, 10/12/1945.

SUBJECT : Transfer of civilian internee to the Italian authorities : FANTOZZI Orazio.

With partial Ref. to your letter SD/550.05 of the 8/9/45, the examining magistrate of the civil and penal Court of Cassino in Sora, having been asked about the position of FANTOZZI, stated the following :

""" Regarding the a/n Subject, I report that he is being detained at the disposal of the Italian judiciary authority. The trial for collaboration with the Germans is still pending and on the 14/9/45 H.E. the "Procuratore generale presso la Corte di Appello di Roma" has requested that his case be taken up with the "Corte d'Assise".

Today the trial, wich being suspended due to preliminary examination, was returned to H.E. the "Procuratore Generale", because due to the revision as provided in D.L.L. dated 5/10/45 N° 679, the "Sezione Istruttoria presso la Corte di Appello di Roma" did not issue statements of preliminary

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

examinations."""

Regarding the above, the "Procuratore Generale presso la Corte d'Appello di Roma" has been informed of your HQ's directives as per a/m letter and we shall send you further news as soon as possible.

Signed : for the Minister
???

R. C.

4781

Allegato

Roma, 10 dicembre 1945

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. I^
Prot. N. 447/12053 Allegate

Al l'ON.COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione per la P.S.
Divisione Sicurezza
ROMA

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Trasferimento di internati civili alle autorità italiane.
Fantozzi Orazio.

A parziale riferimento della nota n°SD/550.05 dell'8 settembre 1945, il Giudice Istruttore del Tribunale Civile e Penale di Cassino in Sora, opportunamente richiesto circa la posizione del Fantozzi ha comunicato quanto segue:

"""In risposta alla nota in oggetto indicata, comunico che il Fantozzi Orazio trovasi tuttora detenuto a disposizione dell'Autorità Giudiziaria Italiana. Il processo, infatti, a suo carico, per collaborazione con i tedeschi è tuttora pendente ed il 14.9.1945 S.E. il Procuratore Generale presso la Corte di Appello di Roma ha richiesto il rinvio dello stesso al giudizio della Corte d'Assise.

In data odierna il processo, che, trovavasi pendente per la sentenza istruttoria, è stato restituito a S.E. il Procuratore Generale, perchè, a seguito della riforma di cui al D.L.L. 5.10.45 n°679, venga richiesta della sentenza istruttoria la Sezione Istruttoria presso la Corte di Appello di Roma."""

Ciò stante, è stata interessata la Procura Generale presso la Corte d'Appello di Roma cui sono state riportate le disposizioni di [illegible] Comando contenute nella nota surrichiamata e si fa riser-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1945,il Giudice Istruttore del Tribunale Civile e Penale di Cassino in Sora,opportunamente richiesto circa la posizione del Fantozzi ha comunicato quanto segue:

"""In risposta alla nota in oggetto indicata, comunico che il Fantozzi Orazio trovasi tuttora detenuto a disposizione dell'Autorità Giudiziaria Italiana. Il processo,infatti,a suo carico,per collaborazione con i tedeschi è tuttora pendente ed il 14.9.1945 S.E. il Procuratore Generale presso la Corte di Appello di Roma ha richiesto il rinvio dello stesso al giudizio della Corte d'Assise.

In data odierna il processo,che,trovavasi pendente per la sentenza istruttoria,è stato restituito a S.E. il Procuratore Generale,perchè, a seguito della riforma di cui al D.L.L. 5.10.45 n°679,venga richiesta della sentenza istruttoria la Sezione Istruttoria presso la Corte di Appello di Roma."""

Ciò stante, è stata interessata la Procura Generale presso la Corte d'Appello di Roma cui sono state riportate le disposizioni di codesto On.le Comando contenute nella nota surrichiamata e si fa riserva di comunicare ulteriori notizie appena possibile.

IL MINISTRO

Security Division
Rec'd 15/12.
Book No 24.17.
File No 550.05
Action .....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785014

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation K.O.)

Security Classification
Record ... 19/9
Book No. ... 1072
Folio No. ... 5201-29
Action ...

10 SET. 1945

TRIBUNALE CIVILE E PENALE DI CASSINO SORA

Nº 559

Ana. S.F/520-I-29 of I.9.45

29 6.9.45

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION OF F.S.
R O M E

SUBJECT: FANTOZZI Orazio

Referring to s/m: As repeatedly informed Fantozzi Orazio is awaiting to be tried by this Assize Court.

As soon as trial is decided on we shall forward 17-9 communication and Fantozzi placed at your disposal.

The Investigating Magistrate

Dr.Curvi Giovanni

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation n. 6.

Subject: Santoggi Orazio

Referring to a/m: as repeatedly informed, Santoggi Orazio is awaiting to be tried by this Assize Court.

As soon as trial is decided on we shall forward communication and Santoggi placed at your disposal.

The Investigating Magistrate

Dr. Cavini Giovanni 4778

0123

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To = to settle to decide

AVVISO

UNCIA DI TOMBE DI SOLDATI ALLEATI

Spesso in località isolate e sconosciute esistono tombe di Bri-
i ed Americani, i quali hanno perduto la loro vita per la
zione dell' Italia.

Quelle che con maggiore probabilità non sono state segnalate
le tombe di alcuni aviatori e quelle di truppe-paracadutisti,
di prigionieri di guerra che sono evasi ed hanno perduto
in luoghi remoti.

rintracciarle e registrarle, occorre che siano segnalate ai

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R. Tribunale Civile e Penale di Cassino in Sora

Prot. N. 559 Sora, li 6/9/45

Risposta a nota N. SD/5201-29 del 1/9/45

Al Direttore della Sottocommissione Pubblica Sicurezza presso Questura Centrale della Commissione Alleata Roma

OGGETTO Fantozzi Orazio

17 SET. 1945

Come già ripetutamente risposto alla Vs. Lettera suddetta, il Fantozzi Orazio trovasi tuttora in attesa di giudizio di questa Corte d'Assise.

Appena espletato il giudizio vi sarete informati ed il Fantozzi posto a Vs. disposizione.

Il Giudice Istruttore
(dott. [illegible])
Suis.

1777

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

Ref: SD/520.1-29 1 September 1945

Subject: FANTOZZI Orazio

To : Chairman of the Civil and Penal Court of
Cassino in Sora

Would you please expedite reply to our letter ref. SD/ dated 5 July 45 , subject as above.

for JOHN W CHAPMAN
COLONEL, J.A.G.D.,
DIRECTOR, PUBLIC SAFETY
SUB COMMISSION.

1776

0.1261

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

File NWD

R.CIVIL & PENAL TRIBUNAL OF CASSINO IN SORA

Ref No: 483/45

Sora, 2/8/45

SUBJECT: FANTOZZI Orazio.

TO : Col.Chapman, Public Safety Sub-Comm.Rome.

With reference to your letter SD/520.1-29 dated 1/8/45 I inform you that the penal proceedings against the a/m subject is still in course of investigation.

I will communicate, as soon as possible, the result of the process and I assure you that if Fantozzi will be released by this Justice, he will again be put at your disposition.

The Investigating Magistrate
/s/(Dr.Cursi Giovanni)

cc.

4775

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R. Tribunale Civile e Penale di Cassino in Sora

Prot. N. 483/45 Sora, li 9/8/45

Risposta a nota N. SD/520.1-29

del 1/8/45

Al Signor John W Chapman
Colonel S.A.S.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub Commission Rome

OGGETTO Fantozzi Orazio

18 AGO. 1945

Le faccio presente che il procedimento penale contro la persona indicata in oggetto è tuttora in corso d'istruttoria.

Le comunicherò, appena possibile, l'esito del processo e d'assieme che, se e quando il Fantozzi verrà rilasciato da questa Giustizia, sarà nuovamente posto a Vostra disposizione.

Il Giudice Istruttore
(dott. Carlo Chiavegato)

Security Division
Reg'd
Book 1774
File No
Action

0128

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1-29 12 August 1945

SUBJECT : SANTOZZI Orazio

TO : G-5 AFHQ,
Director, Public Safety Sub Commission.

1. Reference G-5 letter 383-1 dated 1 July 1945 and Public Safety letter AC/14604/PS dated 9 Aug. 1945.

2. Authority was given by G-2 AFHQ for Subject to be released from "A" Civilian Internee Camp, Padula to the custody of the Tribunal of Cassino in Sora, a warrant having been issued by that office for Subject's arrest on a charge of having assisted the Germans to enroll Italians in the Republican Army.

3. The case is at present being examined by the Procurator General of the Rome Court of Appeal, and you will be informed of the result as soon as the information is received.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBR/mb

4773

9495

0129

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

—445

Dipl. Pol. SD/5201-29
—2 July 1943

To: Chief Allied Commission
Public Safety Sub Commission Rome

We beg to inform you that the Gen. Subject is at present at the disposition of this ~~Tribunal~~ Judicial Office. Subject is being investigated and questioned by the Attorney General of the Court of Appeals of Rome to ascertain with specific charges can be made against him.

As soon as the proceedings against Fantozzi Orazio are terminated he will be put at your disposition and you shall be informed of the results of these proceedings

0 1 3 0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R. Tribunale Civile e Penale di Cassino in Sora

Prot. N. 468 Sora, li 31/7/45

Risposta a nota N. SD/520 1-29 Al Questore Segreto
del 22 Luglio 945 Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione Pubblica
Sicurezza Roma

OGGETTO Dantozzi Orazio.

-6 AGO. 1945

Pregiomi comunicare che il nominato in oggetto trovasi tuttora a disposizione di quest'Autorità giudiziaria, essendo il processo in istruttoria e, precisamente, presso il Procuratore Generale della Corte di Appello di Roma per le sue requisitorie.

Non appena il processo sarà definito il Dantozzi Orazio verrà messo a Vostra disposizione e Vi sarà comunicato lo esito del procedimento stesso.

Security Division
Ser. No. 12/8
Book No. 44-10
File No. 5201-29
Action

Il Giudice Istruttore

4771

0431

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14604/PS 9 Aug 45.

SUBJECT : Inquiry on behalf of Orazio Fantozzi.

TO : Security Division,
Public Safety S/C ✓

1. Information is being sought on direction by the Office of the Supreme Allied Commander relative to the following:

a. Orazio Fantozzi.
b. Arrested 1 June 1944 at Alvito near Frosinone.
c. Interned first in 'A' Civilian Internee Camp, later rempved to Padula Prison Camp.
d. Lt. Col. Luigi Fantozzi, brother of the subject is a doctor at the Italian Military Hospital, Maddaloni, and is anxious to know what the accusation against Orazio Fantozzi is, and any other available details.

2. Information has been received that the subject was released to Italian authorities on May 4 1945.

3. Request investigation and that resultant information be forwarded this Section as soon as possible so that reply may be made to the Supreme Allied Commander.

P/a. Precedent Cap#cum P.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Security Division
1/8
Book No 9429
File No 520.1-29
Action

RMF/ac

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

Ref: SD/520.1-29

22 July 1945

Subject: FANTOZZI Orazio

To : The Chairman of the Civil and Penal Court of
Cassino in Sora

Would you please expedite reply to our letter ref. SD/520.1

dated 5 July 45 , subject as above.

JOHN W CHAPMAN
COLONEL, J.A.G.D.,
DIRECTOR, PUBLIC SAFETY
SUB COMMISSION.

4769

0 1 3 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

99

Ref: SD/520.1-29 1 August 1945

Subject: FANTOZZI Orazio

To : The Chairman of the Civil and Penal Court of
Cassino in Sora

Would you please expedite reply to our letter ref. SD/520.1-29

dated 5 July 1945 subject as above.

AIR

JOHN W CHAPMAN
COLONEL, J.A.G.D.,
DIRECTOR, PUBLIC SAFETY
SUB COMMISSION.

4768

0134

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.H.Q. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

29

REF : SD/520.1 - 29 5 July 1945

SUBJECT : FANTOZZI Orazio

TO : The Chairman of the Civil and Penal Court of Cassino in Sora

1. Reference our letter SD/520.1-29 dated 30 January 1945 granting authority for the a/m Subject to be handed over to the Italian Authorities for trial.

2. Please inform this office as to the results of the trial and the present whereabouts of the accused.

A. F. H. B. Capt.

for

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

4747

Copy to: Ministry of Grace and Justice

ACCB/nb

8618

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

copy
to counsel of Fantazzi 6

Rubber safety
decoded
4545

AILIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

MJH/wsw

G-5: 383-1 1 July 1945

SUBJECT: Inquiry on Behalf of Orazio Fantazzi.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission, APO 394.

1. Information is being sought on direction by the Office of the Supreme Allied Commander relative to the following:

a. Orazio Fantazzi.

b. Arrested 1 June 1944 at Alvito near Frosinone.

c. Interned first in 'A' Civilian Internee Camp, later removed to Padule Prison Camp.

d. Lt. Col. Luigi Fantazzi, brother of the subject is a doctor at the Italian Military Hospital, Maddaloni, and is anxious to know what the accusation against Orazio Fantazzi is, and any other available details.

2. This office has been informed that the subject was released to Italian authorities on 4 May 1945.

3. Request investigation and that resultant information be forwarded this Section as soon as possible so that reply may be made to the Supreme Allied Commander.

For Asst. Chief of Staff, G-5:

4716

M. J. HEYL,
1st. Lt., A.U.S.

Security
Division
Rec'd 4/7
Book No 5574
File No 520.1
Action
520.1-29

0 T 3 6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

MJH/wcw

G-5: 383-1

1 July 1945

SUBJECT: Inquiry on Behalf of Orazio Fantazzi.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission, APO 394.

1. Information is being sought on direction by the Office of the Supreme Allied Commander relative to the following:

a. Orazio Fantazzi.

b. Arrested 1 June 1944 at Alvito near Frecinone.

c. Interned first in 'A' Civilian Internee Camp, later removed to Padula Prison Camp.

d. Lt. Col. Luigi Fantazzi, brother of the subject is a doctor at the Italian Military Hospital, Maddaloni, and is anxious to know what the accusation against Orazio Fantazzi is, and any other available details.

2. This office has been informed that the subject was released to Italian authorities on 4 May 1945.

3. Request investigation and that resultant information be forwarded this Section as soon as possible so that reply may be made to the Supreme Allied Commander.

For Asst. Chief of Staff, G-5:

M. J. Meyl
1945

M. J. MEYL,
1st. Lt., A.U.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

29

REF : SD/520.1-29/45545.

30 January 1945

SUBJECT : PANTOZZI Orazio - (Cassino in Sora)

TO : The Chairman of the Civil and Penal Court of Cassino in Sora

2. The Procurator of Cassino in Sora has applied permission to execute a warrant for the arrest of the above named detained at "A" Civilian Internee Camp, Padula.

2. In accordance with AFHQ directive AG 000.5/003 GBI-O dated 4 Jan. 1945 the commandant of "A" Internee Camp has been authorised by AFHQ, to hand him over to the Italian Authorities for trial.

3. It is essential that you understand that it is a condition of the release that you shall not after any hearing or completion of any sentence imposed, release him before obtaining the consent of this Headquarters.

4744

4. Will you please note that you are responsible for transport from, and if necessary, to the Internee Camps, and for the safe custody of the internees while they are in your hands.

JOHN H. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.P.D.,
Director Public Safety.
Sub Commission.

SJH/nb

Copy for AC/1475-4/6/35.

0138

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.389.455/32-A. 25 January, 1945.

Security Division
Rec'd 29 Jan
Book No 7487
File No 520.1 + 29.
Action

SUBJECT: FANTOZZI, Orazio.

TO : Commandant,
"A" Internee Camp,
C.M.F.

1. Authority is hereby given for the handing over to the Italian Authorities of the above mentioned internee, FANTOZZI, Orazio.

2. This authority is given in accordance with AFHQ directive AG 000.5/003 GBI-O of 4 January, 1945.

3. In accordance with paragraph 7 of that directive the Italian Authorities will be responsible for making the necessary arrangements to provide transportation and escort for the internee from and, if necessary, back to the Camp and for his safe custody meanwhile.

4. In compliance with paragraph 5 of the above mentioned directive the purpose of the visit should be made clear to the internee and it should be pointed out to him before he leaves the Camp that if he is acquitted of the charge or if the sentence imposed by the court is insufficient to meet Allied security needs, he may be re-interned. 7743

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

D Murray Capt.
for S.S. HILL-DILLON,
Colonel, G.S.,
G-2 (CI) Section.

Copy to: Security Division, Public Safety
Sub-Commission, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

Security Division
Rec'd 29/Jan
Book No 4483.
File No 520J.-29.
Action . . . .

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2.
APO 512, U.S. ARMY

GBI.389.455/52-A. 26 January, 1945.

SUBJECT : Handing Over of Persons Interned by Allies to High Commission for Punishment of Fascist Crimes.

TO : Security Division,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission.

1. Reference your SD/520.1 of 12 December, 1944. In accordance with the policy laid down in AFHQ directive AG 000.5/003 CBI-O dated 4 January, 1945, the Commandant of "A" Internee Camp has been authorised to hand over the following internee to the Italian Authorities for trial:-

MANTOVANI, Grazio.

2. It is requested that the attention of the Italian Authorities be drawn to the fact that it is a condition of the release that they shall not, after any hearing or completion of any sentance imposed, release any internee before obtaining the consent of this Headquarters.

3. They should also be informed that they are responsible for making the necessary arrangements to provide transportation and escort from and if necessary, to the Internee Camps, and for the safe custody of the internees while they are in their hands.

4762

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2.

D Mansar Capt
for H.S.S. HILL-HELLON,
Colonel, G.S.,
G-2 (CI) Section.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

29

REF : SD/520.1/3603.

12 December 1944

SUBJECT : FANTOZZI Orazio

TO : G-2 (C.I.) AFHQ

1. A warrant of arrest has been granted by the Italian authorities for FANTOZZI Orazio, alleging that he assisted the German to envol Italians into the Republican Forces.

2. Will you please state if you have any objection to the above named being handed over to the Italian Authorities for trial.

4761

- JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

Tel:- 489081
Ext:- 367

SJH/nb

Copy to AC/14754/6/PS.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : 30/520.1

29 March 1945

SUBJECT : 1. COSTANTI Giovanni di Giuseppe
2. MEGLIO Enrichetta fu Alberto
3. FANTOZZI Orazio fu Benedetto — 520.1-29
4. DI MICHELE Giorgio di Riccardo

TO : Ministry of the Interio,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. The arrest of the above named persons said to be detained at "A" Internee Camp, Potula, is requested by the Prefore of Bala Consilina. Nos. 1, 2 and 3 for espionage, and No. 4 for homicide.

2. With regard to No. 1, please verify the spelling of the name. An internee COSTANTI Giovanni di Giuseppe was released from "A" Camp in Jan. 1945 and his present address is not known.

3. Please verify the spelling of No. 2. It is thought that some mistake has arisen here and the woman cannot be handed over if there is doubt as to the identity.

4. With letter from this office 30/520.1-29 of 30 Jan. 1945, permission has already been given for FANTOZZI Orazio to be handed over for trial to the Procuratore of Vasoine in Bora.

5. It would be appreciated if these matters could be clarified as soon as possible.

JOHN S. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission

cmi/mb

CONFIDENTIAL

6277

0142

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

28

Ref. : SD/520.I IO December 1944

SUBJECT : Epuration

TO : Ministry for Epuration

I. Forwarded herewith are the defences against epuration by TROTTA Francesco and GIOVANNINI Mario, Allied civil internees

JOHN W.CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D
Director Public Safety
Sub Commission

SJH/mdp

TROTTA, Francesco
GIOVANNINI, Mario } the ~~defences~~ defences of these two internees sent to the Min of Epuration

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT:- TROTTA Francesco.
GIOVANNITTI Mario.

H.Q. Allied Commission.
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

Copy to:- G-2 (CI) AFHQ.

CONFIDENTIAL
371 P.W. Camp C.M.P.
371/1400/AC
6 Dec. 1944.

The a/m Internees have their political and professional activities under examination by the Italian Committee of Epuration. They have been notified by the Italian Authorities that they are invited to forward a written defence. Relative statements are attached hereto, for your information and favour of onward transmission to the authorities concerned, if considered advisable.

(R.G.E.MINOGUE) Major.
/MM. Commandant, 371 P.W. Camp C.M.P.

Security
Division
Rec'd 8/12
Book No 3432
File No 524
Action

178

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

52a 01

DE/CS/CA

Tel: 489081.
Ext 469.

27 Nov 44.

SUBJECT: Defascism.

TO: RC Toscanno Region,
RC Lazio-Umbria Region,
RC Abruzzi-Marche Region,
RC Piemonte Region
SCAO 5 Army
RC Liguria Region,
RC Lombardia Region,
RC Venezia Region,
RC Emilia Region,
SCAO 8 Army.

1 Much difficulty has been occasioned in some provinces in the matter of epuration of officials through an improper understanding of the relative responsibilities and procedures of AMG and Italian Government officials. This Memo is intended to clarify the position.

2 On first entry into a territory, AMG officers will put Exec Memo 67 into operation and in doing so it is important that lists A and B should be used together, that is to say that an official in list A should only be suspended if he is also within a description in list B and vice versa. AMG officers will be careful to refrain from a wholesale sacking of officials for administretive chaos would only result. They must only worry about major offices as appearing in list A and neglect the fascist character of minor officials.

3 Therefore in AMG territory two phases may be distinguished.
a) Where there is no immediate probability of DLL 159 being implemented.
b) Where conditions have been so far restored that DLL 159 can be implemented.
In no case will AMG set up methods of epuration except as described in this Memo. See 313/167/CA of 4 Aug 44.

4 In the former case defascism by AMG under General Order 35 (which will shortly be circulated) may be authorised by HQ AC.

5 Where DLL 159 is in force (*) the responsibility is that of the Italian Government working through the machinery set up by that decree. This is that the cases of :
a) Government servants and employees of concerns of national importance

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

529 01

DF/2B/CA

Tel: 489081.
Ext 469.

27 Nov 44.

SUBJECT: Defeacism.

TO: RC Toscanna Region,
RC Lazio-Umbria Region,
RC Abruzzi-Marche Region,
RC Piemonte Region
SCAO 5 Army

RC Liguria Region,
RC Lombardia Region,
RC Venezia Region,
RC Emilia Region,
SCAO 8 Army.

1 Much difficulty has been occasioned in some provinces in the matter of epuration of officials through an improper understanding of the relative responsibilities and procedures of AMG and Italian Government officials. This Memo is intended to clarify the position.

2 On first entry into a territory, AMG officers will put Exec Memo 67 into operation and in doing so it is important that lists A and B should be used together, that is to say that an official in list A should only be suspended if he is also within a description in list B and vice versa. AMG officers will be careful to refrain from a wholesale sacking of officials for administrative chaos would only result. They must only worry about major offices as appearing in list A and neglect the fascist character of minor officials.

3 Thereafter in AMG territory two phases may be distinguished.
a) Where there is no immediate probability of DLL 159 being implemented.
b) Where conditions have been so far restored that DLL 159 can be implemented.
In no case will AMG set up methods of epuration except as described in this Memo. See 319/167/CA of 4 Aug 44.

4 In the former case defascism by AMG under General Order 35 (which will shortly be circulated) may be authorised by HQ AC.

5 Where DLL 159 is in force (*) the responsibility is that of the Italian Government working through the machinery set up by that decree. This is that the cases of :
a) Government servants and employees of concerns of national importance

2 On first entry into a territory, AMG officers will put Exec Memo 67 into operation and in doing so it is important that lists A and B should be used together, that is to say that an official in list A should only be suspended if he is also within a description in list B and vice versa. AMG officers will be careful to refrain from a wholesale sacking of officials for administrative chaos would only result. They must only worry about major offices as appearing in list A and neglect the fascist character of minor officials.

3 Thereafter in AMG territory two phases may be distinguished.
a) Where there is no immediate probability of DLL 159 being implemented
b) Where conditions have been so far restored that DLL 159 can be implemented.

4257

In no case will AMG set up methods of epuration except as described in this Memo. See 319/167/CA of 4 Aug 44.

4 In the former case defascism by AMG under General Order 85 (which will shortly be circulated) may be authorised by HQ AC.

5 Where DLL 159 is in force (*) the responsibility is that of the Italian Government working through the machinery set up by that decree. This is that the cases of :
a) Government servants and employees of concerns of national importance though they may work in the provinces will be dealt with by Epuration Commissions sitting in Rome. The AC bodies responsible for ensuring the efficient working of these Commissions are the appropriate Sub-Comsns of this HQ.

AMG officers in the field therefore can only influence the actual process of d- escisting through the Sub-Comsns concerned which they must keep informed on local conditions and requirements.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798016

Though they have no direct local responsibility for defascising these classes of employees this does not mean that they cannot, for good reasons, suspend persons (including fascists) but it does mean that they will not occupy themselves with any general removal of fascists from office.

b) Employees of entirely local concerns such as the ECA, Hospitals and local public utility undertakings will be dealt with by Provincial Epuration Commissions appointed by the central Govt. but sitting locally. The AC officers responsible for seeing that these Commissions work efficiently and rapidly is the AC through his appropriate Dod., He is also responsible for keeping HQ AC informed on local conditions and progress.

HQ AC will be his channel of communication for any representations he may wish to make with regard to the appointment of personnel of Provincial Commissions.

6 6 It must be realised that where AMG officers act they will only suspend. Dismissal will in all cases by dealt with by the Italian Government under DLL 159.

7 Though the responsibility for dismissal is that of the Italian Govt, AMG officers have an over-riding duty to see that essential services are not disorganised either by wholesale dismissals or by dismissals of key employees, where no substitute is available. This does not mean that every proposal of the Commission requires prior approval by an AMG officer but the AMG officers must arrange to be kept in the picture and to prepared to interfere if dis-organisation is seriously threatened.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER

for G.R. UPJOHN, Brig.
VP CA Sec,
DCOS AC

Copy to: RCs, Sardegna, Sicilia and Southern Regions.

DISTRIBUTION: Region HQ (4) Provinces (2,

* This decree has been implemented as follows.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7 Though the responsibility for dismissal is that of the Italian Govt, AMG officers have an over-riding duty to see that essential services are not disorganised either by wholesale dismissals or by dismissals of key employees, where no substitute is available. This does not mean that every proposal of the Commission requires prior approval by an AMG officer but the AMG officers must arrange to be kept in the picture and is prepared to interfore if disorganisation is seriously threatened.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER

for C.R. WEJOHN, Brig,
VF CA Sec,
ACOS AC

Copy to: RCs, Sardegna, Sicilia and Southern Regions.

DISTRIBUTION: Region HQ (4) Provinces (2)

* This decree has been implemented as follows:

In Regions :	In the Provinces of:
Lazio-Umbria	Terni, Perugia, Aecoli;
Abruzzi-Marche	Macerata, Ancona, Pesaro;
Toscana	Grosseto, Siena, Abrezzo, Livorno, Pisa, Florence, Lucca, Pistoia;
Southern	Napoli.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT: Forwarding of Correspondence

LAND FORCES SUB COM., A.C. (MMIA)

INT/117

13 June 45

TO : MAJOR HARVEY
SECURITY DIV, AC

Will you please forward the attached letter from the Ministry of War to General CHIRIELEISON.

cgl.

R.G.A. Groves-Lennie
Capt
for Lt. Col. G.S.
MMIA

Put this in envelope address it c/o O/C 326 POW Camp. Tell MM&A Gilroy to ask the Chirielleison to write us a card to let us know he is out of enemies hands

AD/5201-26

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1-26

25 April 1945

SUBJECT : Gen. CHIRIELEISON

TO : Ministry of War

1. Your letter 5584 RP. dated 26 March 1945 has been forwarded to the a/n and his receipt for same is attached hereto.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

SJH/mb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

CBI.389.459/1. 23 April, 1945.

SUBJECT: General Domenico CHIRICHISON.

TO : Security Division,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission.

Reference SD/520.1-26 dated 13 April, 1945.

Receipt of General CHIRICHISON is attached hereto (in duplicate).

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

25/4
6941
520.1-26

EARLE B. NICHOLS,
Colonel, G.S.C.,
Asst AC of S G-2.

Incls: as above.

0 1 5 3 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

26

REF : SD/520.1-26 13 April 1945

SUBJECT : Gen Domenico CHIRIELEISON

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

1. The attached decision of the Epuration Commission has been received for transmission to the above named detained at 326 POW Camp.

2. Will you please effect delivery and at the same time cause the POW to endorse his reply, if he wishes to make one, with the date of receipt of the Commission's letter.

4783

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CHH/nb

O.K. S 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT: Forwarding of Correspondence

LAND FORCES SUB CGM, AC (MMIA)

INT/117

12 Apr 45

TO : MAJOR HARVEY
SECURITY DIV. AC

Will you please forward the attached letter from the Ministry of War to Gen CHIRIELEISON.

J. R. Bell Capt
for Lt. Col. C.S.

cgl.

Security
Division
Rec'd .. 12/4
Book No 6613
File No 520.1 - 26
Action ....

17:2

0154

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

26 March 1945

TO: Gen. di Div. CHIRIELEISON
Domenico

MINISTRY OF WAR

Epuration Commission for
Military Personnel.

Prot.N. 5584 R.P.

SUBJECT: Epuration proceedings on behalf of the General of the division CHIRIELEISON Domenico.

H.E. the High Commissioner for epuration has made a request for proceedings against you, the wording of the request is the following:

"" As the General a/m has been placed in retirement, as by art. 2 of D.L.L. 11.10.1944 n.257;
As the accusations against him are such which retains him not worthy of receiving the pension

I, ask

that your Commission orders that Gen.di Div. CHIRIELEISON Domenico loses the right to the pension!".

You are invited to present other eventual details on the above mentioned facts, transmitting them to the Secretary's Office at this Commission at the Ministry of War, within 10 days of the above date.

THE PRESIDENT
(Giuseppe MELONI)

af.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

26

REF : SD/520.1-26

3 April 1945

SUBJECT : General CHIRELEISON

TO : Land Forces S.C. (M.M.I.A.)

1. Reference 1/117 of 4 March 1945.

2. The documents enclosed in you letter of above reference have been delivered to Gen. CHIRELEISON, whose receipt for same is attached.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CEH/mb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:
APO 512, U.S. ARMY.

GBI.329.463. 30 March, 1945.

SUBJECT : Receipt for Letter Delivered to Prisoner of War, General Domenico CHIRIELEISON.

TO : Security Division,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
H .Q. Allied Commission.

Reference SD/520.1-26 of 11 February, 1945.

Enclosed is General CHIRIELEISON's receipt for the letter from the Italian Ministry of War.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

1749

D. MURRAY,
Captain,
G-2(CI) Section.

Encl : as above.

Security Division
Rec'd ....
Book No 6329.
File No 520.1 — 26.
Action .....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

Ref : SD/520.1-26

11 February 1945

Subject : Gen. CHIRICHIGNO Domenico.

To : G.2 (CI) AFHQ.

1. The attached letter has been received in this office for transmission to the a/m who is interned in 326 POW Camp.

2. Will you please forward to its destination and acknowledge receipt of same to this office.

JOHN W. CLIFFORD
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub Commission

SJH/a.f.

4778

4862

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT: Correspondence for Gen Chirieleison

Land Forces Sub Com A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
1/117
6 Feb 45

TO : Security Div A.C.

Attention Maj Harvey

1. The attached letter, which was returned to the Ministry of War, has been forwarded to us for transmission to you.

2. The Ministry of War state that they have received instructions to forward correspondence for Gen Chirieleison to you.

3. Will you please ensure that the attached reaches the General at your convenience.

Security Division
Rec'd 9/2
Book No 4780
File No 520.1—26.
Action.....

cgl

T.R. Bellerby Capt
Major General
M.M.I.A.

0 1 3 91

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1-26 5 March 1945

SUBJECT : Gen. CHIRIELEISON Domenico

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

1. The attached letters have been received in this office for transmission to the above named interned in 326 POW Camp.

2. Would you please forward them to their destination.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

4716

SJH/nb

5184

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT: Forwarding of Correspondence

Land Forces Sub Com. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
I/117
4 Mar 45

To : Major HARVEY
Security Div, A.C.

Will you please forward the attached letters from the Ministry of War to Gen CHIRIELEISON.

cgl

V.K. Selby
for Lt Col G.S. Taylor

Security
Division
Rec'd 5/3
Book No 5567
File No 520.1 — 24.
Action
4715

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

(26)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1 - 26 12 February 1945

SUBJECT : CHIRIELEISON Domenico

TO : Ministry of War - Epuration Commission for Military Personnel

1. With further reference to the above named, it will not be possible to hand him over for trial as his official status is that of prisoner of war.

4714

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CEH/nb

CONFIDENTIAL

4890

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

TBJ/jjr

G-5: 091.112-2 7 February 1945

SUBJECT: Handing over of PW to Italian Authorities for trial.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission, APO 394

1. Reference is made to the following letters addressed by you to G-2(CI) requesting that the persons named therein be handed over to the Italian authorities for trial:-

SD/520.1 dated 4 December, 1944.
AC/14601/PS/47 dated 15 December, 1944.
ACC/14601/47/PS dated 13 November, 1944.

2. As the official status of the personnel named in your letters quoted above is that of Prisoners of War it has been decided that it is not possible to hand them (or others of a similar type) over to the Italian Government for trial.

For the Asst. Chief of Staff, G-5:

T. B. JACKMAN
Lt. Colonel.

Copy to:- G-2 (your GBI 389.455/32 of 3 Feb. refers).

Copy (ie original) of above handed to P/S for their files.

Security Division
Rec'd 12/2
Book No 1836
File No 520.1 - 26.
Action

0163

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SD/140 EE

MINISTRY OF WAR

Rome, 29 January 1945

To General of Division
CHIRIELEISON Domenico
Via Nizza, 15 - ROME

26

Subject : Communication.

We inform you that through a decree which is being registered, H.E. the President of the Cabinet Council has placed you in the reserve from the 26th of January 1945, according to art. 2 of the legislative decree n. 257 dated 11 October 1944.

Further information on the economical treatment will be forwarded to you in due course.

/S/ The Minister

Orginal returned to Land Forces Sk. 7/2.

adp

1712

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SJH/nb

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

26

REF : SD/520.1/3347.

4 December 1944

SUBJECT : Epuration - CHIRIELEISON Domenico

TO : G-2 (C.I.) AFHQ

1. The attached letter has been handed to this office by Col. DE MICHAELIS of the Italian Ministry of War for transmission to General CHIRIELEISON, who is interned in 326 P.O.W. Camp.

2. Will you please forward to its destination, and state if you have any objection to the subject being handed over to the Italian authorities.

JOHN W. CHAMN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

4711

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

WAR MINISTRY
Epurating Commission for Militaty
Personnel

Rome, I5 November I944

To the Division General
CHIRIELEISON Domenico
Via Nizza,45
R O M E

Subject : Communication

According to article I3 and I7 of the D.L.L. n. I59 of the 27th July I944, the High Commissioner for Epuration has requested an action to be taken against you because you have taken an oath and collaborated actively with the Fascist Republican Government first as Commissioner for the war Ministry, and later on as Commander of the open town of Rome.

Holding your charges you proved to have very pro-nazi and pro-fascist sentiments so as to manifest by letter to Marshall Kesselring, in occasion of the massacre of the Ardeatine cave, your sorrow for the death of german soldiers at via Rasella.

You are invited to present yourself at the Secretariat of this Commission - Ministry of War, within I0 days from the communication of the present letter.

/S/ The President
(Giuseppe Paolo GAETANO)

MDP

479

0166

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1/25

23 September 1946

SUBJECT : MARAVIGLIA Maurizio

TO : The Questore, ROME

2 5

1. Reference your N. 060304 Div. V.P. Categ. A 4 C dated 24 July 1946.

2. On 20 July the Director of Regina Coeli Prison, ROME, requested disposal instructions from this HQ for the above named.

3. On 2 August 1946 the Director was advised by this HQ that MARAVIGLIA was of no further interest to the Allied authorities and could be released.

4. Delay in replying to your enquiry is regretted.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

1739

2505

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1751

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.369.460/2A

18 September 1946.

SUBJECT: MERAVIGLIA, Maurizio

TO : Hq Allied Commission Public Safety
Sub-Commission Security Division

Reference your SD/520.1-25 dated 4 September 1946.

1. Subject is of no further CI interest and may be released.

2. Delay regretted.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2

D.A.D. YOUNG
Lt. Colonel G.S.
G-2 (CI) Section

DMJ/vjm

20/9
2475.
520.1-25

1738

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.389.460/2A 18 September 1946.

SUBJECT: MERAVIGLIA, Maurizio

TO : HQ Allied Commission Public Safety
Sub-Commission Security Division

Reference your SD/520.1-25 dated 4 September 1946.

1. Subject is of no further CI interest and may be released.

2. Delay regretted.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2

D.A.D. YOUNG
Lt. Colonel G.S.
G-2 (CI) Section

DMJ/vjm

1737

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1-25

4 September 1946

SUBJECT : MARAVIGLIA Maurizio

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

1. It will be appreciated if a reply to our letter of even number dated 25 July 1946 can be expedited please.

E.J. BYE
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

2199

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REGIA QUESTURA DI ROMA

N. 060204 U.P. Div

Roma, li 30-8-1946

OGGETTO: Maravigia Mauro fu Pietro

Al Comando 8° C.C. Reggimento CC.RR. con il comando della Legione Lazio

Si prega dare sollecito riscontro alla nota p.n. del 23-7-946 relativa all'oggetto.

(520.1-25)

IL QUESTORE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1-25 2 August 1946

SUBJECT : MARAVIGLIA Maurizio

TO : The Director, Regina Coeli Prison - ROME -

25

1. Reference your 22018 dated 20 July 1946.

2. Subject is of no further interest to the Allied Authorities and this letter constitutes authority for his release.

REF : SD/520.1-25 2 Agosto 1946

OGGETTO : MARAVIGLIA Maurizio

AL : Direttore delle Carceri di Regina Coeli - ROMA -

1. Si fa riferimento alla vostra 22018 in data 20 Luglio 1946.

2. Il nominato in oggetto non e'piu' di interesse delle autorita' Alleate e la presente lettera da autorita' per il suo rilascio.

R.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

6734

AHE/nb

1634

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.389,460/2A 29 July 1946

SUBJECT: MARAVIGLIA, Maurizio

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission
Security Division H. Allied Commission

Reference your SD/520.1-25 dated 25 July 1946.

Subject is of no further CI interest. He may now be released.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

D.A.D. YOUNG
Lt. Colonel G.S.
G-2 (CI) Section

DMJ/vjm

31/7
1500
520-1/25
A-4733

0 1 7 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R. A. A. C. QUESTURA – VIA S. VITALE
Tel. 478895

Ref. PSL-..... Rome, 30th July 1945

To: SECURITY DIV. AC/HQ
CAPT. ELLIS

FOR YOUR

Information
Perusal and return
✓ Necessary action
Investigation and report

SD/5201-25

please

REMARKS

Guachina has been informed to hold prisoner until final decision on his case is communicated by you.

FOR LT. COL.
~~E. T. MILEHOUSE, I. O.~~

N. 63 Ordine P. S.

Mod. P.
(Servizio anagrafico)

R. QUESTURA DI ROMA

N. 060304 Div. U.P. Categ. A.4.0.

Risposta a nota N. _____

del _____ 194__

Addì 24.7.1946 194__

OGGETTO: MARAVIGLIA Maurizio fu Pietro, nato a Paola il 15.1.1878, qui abitante ~~in Via Nervi Parioli N.12.~~

Al Commissario di P.S.

in collegamento con il Comando Alleato

S E D E

Il soprascritto Maraviglia Maurizio in atto ricoverato nella Clinica della Sapienza in Via Toscana n.13 e piantonato da Agenti di P.S., con sentenza del 20 corrente della locale Corte di Assise Straordinaria, é stato assolto dal delitto di cui all'art.2 del D.L.L. 27.7.1944 n.159 perché il fatto non costituisce reato ed amnistiato dal reato previsto dall'art.3 stessa legge perché estinta l'azione penale per effetto del decreto di amnistia.

Dal Modello 2B qui inviato dalla Direzione delle locali Carceri si rileva che il Maraviglia è stato posto a disposizione di questo ufficio Politico per continuare ad essere piantonato, in quanto dall'annotazione posta in matricola, si rileva che il Maraviglia è soddisfatta giustizia, per comunicazione dell'Alto Commissariato per

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Stamp. Fasano Roma - ord. 191 - 6-10-45 - c. 140.000

N. 63 d'ordine P. S.

Mod. P.
(Servizio anagrafico)

R. QUESTURA DI ROMA

N. 060304 Div. U.P. Categ. A.4.0.

Risposta a nota N. _____

del _____ 194__

Addì 24.7.1946 194__

OGGETTO: MARAVIGLIA Maurizio fu Pietro, nato a Paola il 15.1.1878, qui abitante ~~in Via Monti Parioli N.12.~~

Al Commissario di P.S.

in collegamento con il Comando Alleato

S E D E

Il sopracritto Maraviglia Maurizio in atto ricoverato nella Clinica della Sapienza in Via Toscana n.13 e piantonato da Agenti di P.S., con sentenza del 20 corrente della locale Corte di Assise Straordinaria, é stato assolto dal delitto di cui all'art.2 del D.L.L. 27.7.1944 n.159 perché il fatto non costituisce reato ed amnistiato dal reato previsto dall'art.3 stessa legge perché estinta l'azione penale per effetto del decreto di amnistia.

Dal Modello 26 qui inviato dalla Direzione delle locali Carceri si rileva che il Maraviglia a stato posto a disposizione di questo ufficio Politico per continuare ad essere piantonato, in quanto dall'annotazione posta in matricola, si rileva che il Maraviglia a soddisfatta giustizia, per comunicazione dell'Alto Commissariato per

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Al Commissario di P.S.

++++++
++++++

in collegamento con il Comando Alleato

S E D E

Il soprascritto Maraviglia Maurizio in atto ricoverato nella Clinica della Sapienza in Via Toscana n.13 e piantonato da Agenti di P.S., con sentenza del 20 corrente della locale Corte di Assise Straordinaria, é stato assolto dal delitto di cui all'art.2 del D.L.L. 27.7.1944 n.159 perché il fatto non costituisce reato ed amnistiato dal reato previsto dall'art.3 stessa legge perché estinta l'azione penale per effetto del decreto di amnistia.

Dal Modello 28 qui inviato dalla Direzione delle locali Carceri si rileva che il Maraviglia é stato posto a disposizione di questo ufficio Politico per continuare ad essere piantonato, in quanto dall'annotazione posta in matricola, si rileva che il Maraviglia a soddisfatta giustizia, per comunicazione dell'Alto Commissariato per le Sanzioni contro il fascismo, deve essere ritradotto al Campo di Concentramento Alleato di Padula.

Premesso quanto sopra, pregasi voler intervenire presso il competente Comando Alleato, per conoscere se il predetto può essere messo in libertà, ovvero ritradotto al campo di concentramento e quale, all'atto in cui sarà dimesso dalla Clinica.

1722

p. IL QUESTORE
(Ciro Verdiani)

30/7 1561 520.1-25

Addì .....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NNM No. 798016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1-25

25 July 1946

SUBJECT : MARAVIGLIA Maurizio

TO : G-2 (CI) APIU

1. The above named, previously handed over to Italian authorities for trial, has been acquitted of the charges brought against him and is at present held in Regina Coeli Prison, ROME at Allied disposition.

2. In view of the recent policy adopted regarding the release of internees will you please forward to this HQ disposal instructions for subject.

H.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AFG/mb

1473

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Urgentissima

Mod 25 quater

DIREZIONE
DEL
CARCERE GIUDIZIARIO REGINA COELI

N. 22018

Risposta alla lettera

del.

N.

Roma, 20 Luglio 1946

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA
DI CONTROLLO PER LA P.S.
R O M A

e p.c.

ALLA QUESTURA Uff.Polit.
R O M A

Oggetto

Detenuto ~~MARAVIGLIA~~ MAURIZIO fu Pietro.

Carcere

Con sentenza della I/a Sezione della Corte di Assise Sezione Speciale Roma il data odierna il detenuto in oggetto è stato assolto dal reato di cui all'art.2 legge 27.7.1944 n°159, perchè il fatto non costituisce reato, e dalla imputazione di cui all'art.3 della stessa legge, perchè estinto il reato per amnistia.

In pari data il detenuto stesso è stato trattenuto in istato di detenzione nella clinica delle suore della Sapienza ove trovasi degente sin dal 15 maggio u.s., in attesa di essere ritradotto al campo di concentramento di Padula, giusta nota cumulativa dell'Alto Commissario per la punizione dei delitti fascisti in data 24 aprile 1945 n°08482.

Si resta in attesa di cortese urgente riscontro sulle determinazioni che saranno prese nei riguardi del detenuto stesso.

22/7
1423

IL DIRETTORE
(D'Amelio)

1711

0 1 7 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9

201-25

MINISTERY OF INTERIOR
GENERAL DIRECTION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

TO : ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
Security Division
R O M E

Division : A.G.R.
Section : I^.
Prot. N° : 447/12087.

ROME, 15/11/1945.

SUBJECT : Transfer of civilian internee to the Italian authorities - MARAVIGLIA Maurizio.

With partial ref. to your letter SD/550.05 of 8/9/45, the High Commissioner for the Sanctions against the Fascism has reported that the a/n Subject was transferred from this Commissioner to the High Court of Justice on the 4/9/1945.

Signed : for the minister
?????

4729

R.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PO.

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 15 novembre

All'ON.COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-Sottocommissione P.S. - Divisione Sicurezza
ROMA

Div. A.G.R. Sez. I^
Pos. 447/1207 Allegati

Risposta al f. del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Trasferimenti d'internati civili alle Autorità Italiane - MARAVIGLIA Maurizio.

A parziale riferimento al foglio n°SD/550.05 dell'8 settembre u.s. l'Alto Commissariato per le Sanzioni contro il Fascismo, opportunamente interessato, comunica che il nominato in oggetto è stato rinviato da quel Commissariato, avanti all'Alta Corte di Giustizia in data 4 settembre u.s..

PEL MINISTRO

Allied Commission
Division
23/11
No 2061
550.05-27

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

25

REF : SD/520.1-25

14 May 1945

SUBJECT : Mario GIOVANNINI

TO : Education Sub Commission

1. Reference your ED/2E/AC dated 1 May 1945.

2. The document from the Epuration Commission University Personnel, has been handed to subject, whose receipt is enclosed herewith.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

4727

0182

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject:- Prof. Mario GIOVANNINI A/200/CF

To:- H.Q., Allied Commission, 10 May 45
A.P.O. 394,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

Reference your SD/520.1-25 dated 2 May 45.

Herewith, as requested, receipt for letter from the University Epuration Commission addressed to Subject.

C.M.F. N.L. Cariss Lt.Col.
LRD/WGF. Commandant, "A" Civilian Internee Camp, CMF.

Security
Division
Rec'd 14/5
Seq No 7314.
File No 520.1-25
Action

4726

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1-25 2 May 1945

25

SUBJECT : Prof. Mario Giovannini

TO : Commandant "A" Internee Camp
C.M.F.

1. Please transmit the attached letter from the University Epuration Commission to the above named internee, and return his receipt for same to this office.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CEH/nb

4725

1153

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ED/JVV/rg

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Education Subcommission
APO 394

ED/2E/AC

1 May, 1945

SUBJECT : Prof. Mario Giovannini

TO : Public Safety Subcommission
(Att: Major Harvey)

Will you please forward attached correspondence from the Ministry of Public Instruction to the a/m professor asking him to sign the enclosed receipt.

For the Director of Education:

J. V. VELLA
Captain
Executive Officer.

2/May
7122
520.1-25

4724

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SHJ/nb

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

25

28 November 1944

REF : SD/520.1 3209.

SUBJECT : Prof. MARAVIGLIA Maurizio
GIOVANNINI Mario

TO : Capt. Geach 371 P.O.W. Camp

1. Would you please serve the attached notices from the Minister of Public Instruction on the a/n and return sighed receipts pf this office.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

Tels:- 489081
Ext:- 367

4723

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Education Subcommission
APO 394

ED/JVV/ams

ED/4.1/AC

27 November 1944

SUBJECT : Prof. Maraviglia Maurizio and
Giovannini Mario.

TO : Public Safety Subcommission
(Att: Major Harvey).

1. Will you be good enough to forward attached letters received from the Minister of Public Instruction, to the two named Professors interned at Padula and ask them to acknowledge receipt of same.

For the A/Director of Education:

J.V. VELLA
Captain
Executive Officer.

Security
Division
Rec'd 27/11.
Book No. 3194
File No. 5201.
Action

4722

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PUBBLICA ISTRUZIONE

MINISTERO DELL'EDUCAZIONE NAZIONALE

COMMISSIONE DI EPURAZIONE
del Personale Universitario

Divisione ____ Sez. ____
Prot. N. 459 Allegati 1
Risposta al foglio del ____
Div. ____ Sez. ____ N. ____
OGGETTO Prof. Maurizio MARAVIGLIA =

Roma, 17 NOV. 1944

Alla Commissione Alleata di controllo - Sottocommissione per l'educazione = ROMA =

Con preghiera di volerne disporre la sollecita consegna al Prof.Maurizio MARAVIGLIA - a suo tempo arrestato e inviato al campo di concentramento - si trasmette l'unito foglio con il quale questa Commissione contesta al Professore medesimo gli addebiti previsti dall'art.12, n.1, e dell'art. 14 del decreto legislativo 27 luglio 1944; n.159.

Si prega, inoltre, di voler curare che il Professor Maraviglia, all'atto del ricevimento, apponga la data e la firma all'allegata ricevuta, che dovrà poi essere restituita, con cortese urgenza a questa Commissione.

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA COMMISSIONE

4721

0186

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PUBBLICA ISTRUZIONE

MINISTERO DELL'EDUCAZIONE NAZIONALE

COMMISSIONE DI EPURAZIONE

del Personale Universitario

Divisione A Sez.

Prot. N° 456 Allegati 1.

Risposta al f. del

Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO: Prof.Mario GIOVANNINI =

Roma, 16 NOV. 1944

Al la Commissione Alleata di controllo - Sottocommissione per l'educazione = ROMA =

Con preghiera di volerne disporre la sollecita consegna al Prof.Mario GIOVANNINI - a suo tempo inviato al campo di concentramento 371 P.O. W Camp Padula (Salerno)- si trasmette l'unito foglio con il quale questa Commissione contesta al Professore medesimo gli addebiti previsti dall'art.12, n.1, e dell'art.14 del decreto legislativo 27 luglio 1944 n.159.

Si prega, inoltre, di voler curare che il Prof. Giovannini, all'atto del ricevimento, apponga la data e la firma all'allegata ricevuta, che dovrà poi essere restituita, con cortese urgenza, a questa Commissione.

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA COMMISSIONE

Lunelli

0189

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1-25

27 February 1945

73

SUBJECT : MARAVIGLIA Maurizio - Interned

TO : H. Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism.

1. Reference your letter to Col. J.W. FISCHER of 14 Feb. 1945.

2. Authority has been given for the handing over to you for trial of the above named detained at "A" Internee Camp, Padula:

(a) It is a condition of the release that the Italian Authorities shall not, after any hearing or completion of any sentence imposed, release any internees without the consent of the Allied Command. The Allied Command reserves the right to intern any person if the sentence is insufficient to meet Allied security needs.

(b) When release of an interuee is authorised, the Italian Authorities will be responsible for transportation of internees from, and if necessary, to the Internee Camp, and also for the safe custody of the internees while at their disposal.

3. It will be necessary for your to retrieve the warrants of arrest from the Headquarters of the Allied Police.

4719

JOHN K. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CKH/nb

Copy to: G-2 RAAC

5395

0190

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

Security Division
Secret
Book No 5384
File No 520.1-25
Action

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

24 February, 1945.

GHI.389.455/32-A.

SUBJECT: Transfer of Internees.

TO : Security Division, Public Safety Sub-Commission, Allied Commission.
Commandant, "A" Internee Camp.

1. Reference SD/520.1-25 dated 20 February, 1945 and further to our letters of even number dated 3 February, 1945 on the subject of FIGNATELLI, Valerio.

2. Authority is given for the handing over to the Italian Authorities for trial of the undermentioned internee under the conditions set forth in our above quoted letters.

MARAVIGLIA, Maurizio.

3. It is requested that "A" Internee Camp notify this Headquarters of the actual date of removal of the internee by the Italian Authorities.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

J Murray Capt 1718

S.S. HILL-DILLON,
Colonel, G.S.,
G-2 (CI) Section.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

25

REF : SD/520.1-25

20 February 1945

SUBJECT : MARAVIGLIA Maurizio - Internee

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

1. Copy of letter from the High Commission for Sanctions against Fascism is forwarded for your consideration.

2. Warrant for the arrest of the above named interned at "A" Internee Camp, charging him with an offence against Arts. 2 and 3 of D.L.L. of 27 July 1944, has been issued.

3. Authority for handing him over to the Italian Authrotities is requested.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CEH/nb

4717

CONFIDENTIAL

0192

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

25

REF : SD/520.1-25

20 February 1945

SUBJECT : MARAVIGLIA Maurizio - Internee

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

1. Copy of letter from the High Commission for Sanctions against Fascism is forwarded for your consideration.

2. Warrant for the arrest of the above named interned at "A" Internee Camp, charging him with an offence against Arts. 2 and 3 of D.L.L. of 27 July 1944, has been issued.

3. Authority for handing him over to the Italian Authrotities is requested.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

4717

CONFIDENTIAL

5/155

0193

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

Alto Commissariato
Per le Sanzioni
contro il Fascismo

Alto Commissariato aggiunto
per la punizione dei delitti

Rome, 14 February 1945

To Colonel J.W. Fischer - G.S.
Office of the A.A. of then S.G.
Allied Command C.M.F. ROME

Subject : MARAVIGLIA Maurizio - Request of authorisation for removal to "Regina Coeli".

At this High Commissariat there is a penal proceedings against Maraviglia Maurizio of Pietro, accused of offence against art. 2 and 3 of the D.L.L. 27/7/44 n. 159. Two warrants of arrest dated 12 October and 12 December 1944 ~~ha~~ have been issued against the above named.

The copy of these warrants of arrest has been sent to the Headquarters of the Allied Police in Rome with prayer to allow an employee of our office to enter in the place where Maraviglia is detained for the necessary notification. We also asked for his removal to the Regina Coeli gaol.

We are informed that Maraviglia is interned in the con centration camp of Padula, at the disposition of the Allied Authority in quality of ex fascist hierarch.

We beg you therefore to authorise his removal to the Regina Coeli gaol at the disposition of this High Commissariat in order to be placed under penal proceedings. We observe also; that with note SD/520-I-24 you have already given similar authorisations for some members of the special tribunal.

Respectfully.

/S/ PER L'ALTO COMMISSARIO AGGIUNTO

mdp

4716

0194

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT: MARAVIGLIA Maurizio

CONFIDENTIAL.

Office of the AC of S G-2
ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
CMF

G/P171/BR

17 Feb 45

Major HARVEY,
Security Division,
Allied Commission.

1. Attached is a copy of a letter received at this Headquarters concerning Subject.

2. This is forwarded so that action may be taken by you in accordance with AFHQ directive AG 00.5/003 CBI dated 4 Jan 45.

Sincerely yours,
(D.A.D. YOUNG)
Lt.Col.,
G.S.

PT

Refs. 520.1-25
140 R-33.

Security Division
Rec'd 18/2
Book No 5057
File No 520.1-25
Action

4715

0195

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

Roma, 14 Febbraio 1945

Alto Commissariato
perle Sanzioni contro il Fascismo

Alto Commissariato aggiunto
per la punizione dei delitti

Al. Sig Col. J.W. Fischer - G.S.
Office of the A.A. of then S.G.
Allied Command C.M.F.
ROME

OGGETTO: MARAVIGLIA Maurizio - Richiesta autorizzazione trasferimento carceri "Regina Coeli".

Presso questo Alto Commissariato pende procedimento penale a carico di MARAVIGLIA Maurizio fu Pietro, imputato dei delitti di cui agli art. 2 e 3 del D.L.L.27/7/1944-n.159, e contro lo stesso sono stati emessi ordini di cattura in data 12 ottobre e 12 dicembre 1944.

Copie di detti ordini di cattura furono inviate al Comando di polizia Alleata di Roma, con preghiera di fare accedere un funzionario di questo Ufficio nei locali ove si trova rinchiuso il Maraviglia, per la notifica, e chiedono altresi la traduzione dello stesso nelle carceri di Regina Coeli.

Risulta a questo ufficio che il Maraviglia trovasi rinchiuso nel campo di concentramento di Padula, quale ex gerarca fascista, a disposizione dell'autorita alleata.

Prego V.S. volere concedere l'autorizzazione affinche il detto Maraviglia sia tradotto nelle carceri giudiziarie di "Regina Coeli" di Roma, a disposizione de questo Alto Commissariato, per subire il procedimento penale. Faccio all'uopo presente che V.S. ha gia concesso analoga autorizzazione con nota SD/520-1-24, per alcuni ex appartenuti al tribunale speciale

Con ossequi

Per L'ALTO COMMISSARIO AGGIUNTO.

(Sgd) ? ? ? ?

0 1 9 6 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



520.1-24

file

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Q 1 9 71

1 - 520.1-24

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
P.S. Direction
Div. A.G.R. Sez. I

Prot. No. 447/12085

Rome 25 October 1945

To : Allied Commission
Public Safety
Sub Commission

SUBJECT: FALLACE, Carlo - Handover of civilian Internees to the Italian Authorities.

With reference to letter SD/550.05 dated 5th of September 1945, the High Commissariate for Sanctions against Fascism notified as follows:

"The prosecuted FALLACE was actually handed over to this High Commissariate by the Allied Authorities. In fact we had requested from them his handover, as against him and the other members of the ex Tribunale Speciale was pending at our Office for the crime of relevant contribution to the maintainance of Fascism in their capacity as members or officers entrusted by the Tribunal itself, according to article 118 C.P. 1889.

FALLACE was imprisonned in the local jails of Regina Coeli and duly interrogated. Subsequently, in June 1945, after what happened at Regina Coeli, it was necessary to send away some of the internees; therefore, on request of the Ministry of Grace and Justice, this Office authorized the displacement of FALLACE to the penitentiary in Procida, waiting for the date of the trial at the High Court of Justice.

As the trial was fixed for the 18th of October, FALLACE, together with the other prisoners has been removed again, a few days ago, to the local jails of Regina Coeli.

After the investigations, FALLACE Carlo and the other 48 members of the Tribunale Speciale have been passed over to the High Court for trial, on request of this Office by letter dated 5th of July 1945.

The registering Office of the jails has been notified that FALLACE, as well as other two prisoners, handed over by the Allied Authorities, must not be released before informing the Allies, e.g. in case they are acquitted or temporarily released, they must absolutely be handed back to the Allied Authorities.

This Office has been informed that before the execution of and eventual sentence against them, the Allied Authorities wish to be asked for the formal release of the prosecuted.

FOR THE MINISTER

as

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
P.S. Direction
Div. A.G.R. Sez. I

Prot. No. 447/12085

Rome 25 October 1945

To : Allied Commission
Public Safety
Sub Commission

SUBJECT: FALLACE, Carlo - Handover of civilian Internees to the Italian Authorities.

With reference to letter SD/550.05 dated 8th of September 1945, the High Commissariate for Sanctions against Fascism notified as follows:

"The prosecuted FALLACE was actually handed over to this High Commissariate by the Allied Authorities. In fact we had requested from them his handover, as against him and the other members of the ex Tribunale Speciale was pending at our Office for the crime of relevant contribution to the maintainance of Fascism in their capacity as members or officers entrusted by the Tribunal itself, according to article 118 C.P. 1889.

FALLACE was imprisonned in the local jails of Regina Coeli and duly interrogated. Subsequently, in June 1945, after what happened at Regina Coeli, it was necessary to send away some of the internees; therefore, on request of the Ministry of Grace and Justice, this Office authorized the displacement of FALLACE to the penitentiary in Procida, waiting for the date of the trial at the High Court of Justice.

As the trial was fixed for the 18th of October, FALLACE, together with the other prisoners has been removed again, a few days ago, to the local jails of Regina Coeli.

After the investigations, FALLACE Carlo and the other 48 members of the Tribunale Speciale have been passed over to the High Court for trial, on request of this Office by letter dated 5th of July 1945.

The registering Office of the jails has been notified that FALLACE, as well as other two prisoners, handed over by the Allied Authorities, must not be released before informing the Allies, e.g. in case they are acquitted or temporarily released, they must absolutely be handed black to the Allied Authorities.

This Office has been informed that before the execution of and eventual sentence against them, the Allied Authorities wish to be asked for the formal release of the prosecuted.

4712

FOR THE MINISTER

as

Mod.623

Roma, 25 ottobre 1945

Ministero dell'Interno
Direzione Generale della P.S.
Divisione A.G.R.-Sezione I

N.447/12085

Security Division
Rec'd 27/10
Book No 1664
File No 550.04
Action

On.COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA P.S.
R O M A

OGGETTO: Fallace Carlo - Trasferimento di internati civili alle Autorità italiane-

In relazione alla nota SD/550.05 dell'8.9.45, l'Alto Commissariato per le Sanzioni contro il Fascismo ha comunicato quanto segue:

""

L'imputato Carlo FALLACE fu effettivamente consegnato a questo Alto Commissariato dalle Autorità Alleate alle quali se ne era fatta richiesta in quanto contro di lui e tutti gli altri membri dell'ex Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato pendeva procedimento penale dinanzi a questo Ufficio per il reato di cui all'art.3 primo cpv.D.L.L. 27.VII.1944 N.159 in relazione all'art.118 C.P. I889, per avere contribuito con atti rilevanti a mantenere in vigore il regime fascista nella loro qualità di membri o funzionari addetti al Tribunale stesso.

Il Fallace fu ristretto nel locale carcere giudiziario di Regina Coeli e regolarmente interrogato. Successivamente,nel giugno I945,in seguito ai noti fatti presso le carceri di Roma,essendosi presentata la necessità di sfollare il carcere di Regina Coeli,su richiesta del Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia, questo Ufficio consentiva a che il Fallace Carlo fosse trasferito nel penitenziario di Procida sino alla fissazione del dibattimento dinanzi all'Alta Corte di Giustizia.

Attualmente, essendo stato fissato [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

211

In relazione alla nota SD/550.05 dell'8.9.45, l'Alto Commissariato per le Sanzioni contro il Fascismo ha comunicato quanto segue:

"" L'imputato Carlo FALLACE fu effettivamente consegnato a questo Alto Commissariato dalle Autorità Alleate alle quali se ne era fatta richiesta in quanto contro di lui e tutti gli altri membri dell'ex Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato pendeva procedimento penale dinanzi a questo Ufficio per il reato di cui all'art.3 primo cpv.D.L.L. 27.VII.1944 N.159 in relazione all'art.118 C.P. I889, per avere contribuito con atti rilevanti a mantenere in vigore il regime fascista nella loro qualità di membri o funzionari addetti al Tribunale stesso.

Il Fallace fu ristretto nel locale carcere giudiziario di Regina Coeli e regolarmente interrogato. Successivamente,nel giugno I945,in seguito ai noti fatti presso le carceri di Roma,essendosi presentata la necessità di sfollare il carcere di Regina Coeli,su richiesta del Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia, questo Ufficio consentiva a che il Fallace Carlo fosse trasferito nel penitenziario di Procida sino alla fissazione del dibattimento dinanzi all'Alta Corte di Giustizia.

4711

Attualmente, essendo stato fissato il dibattimento al I8 p.v., il Fallace,insieme ad altri detenuti,è stato nuovamente trasferito, qualche giorno fa,nel locale carcere di Regina Coeli.

Il Fallace Carlo, insieme ad altri 48 membri del Tribunale Speciale è stato rinviato al giudizio dell'Alta Corte con richiesta da parte di questo Ufficio del 5 luglio I945.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798016

E' stata già data comunicazione all'ufficio matricola delle carceri che il Fallace, come altri due imputati consegnati dalle Autorità Alleate non devono essere escarcerati per nessun motivo prima che ne sia data comunicazione alle Autorità Alleate, in quanto, in caso di assoluzione, di libertà provvisoria o di qualsiasi provvedimento di libertà, il Fallace e gli altri dovevano essere riconsegnati alle Autorità Alleate.

Questo Ufficio ha preso nota che per la esecuzione di una eventuale sentenza di condanna le Autorità Alleate desiderano che sia prima richiesta loro la liberazione (formale) dell'imputato"".-

PEL M I N I S T R O

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0 2 0 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

24

REF : SD/520.1-24

15 February 1945

SUBJECT : MONTALTO Giuseppe

TO : Alto Commissario per le Sanzioni contro il Fascismo

1. Reference you 32/44 of 16 Nov. 1944.

2. MONTALTO Giuseppe fu Salvatore was not handed over to the Italian authorities as he is not identical with the MONTALDO Giuseppe di Giuseppe sought by you.

3. The particulars of the Internee held at this Camp are as follows:-

MONTALTO Giuseppe fu Salvatore, Born at Siracusa Sicily on 15 May 1900.
Occupation:- Avvocato.
Home address:- Via Sabotino 17, Rome.
Interned on 24 July 44, by CC.RR. Rome ob authority of A.M.C. Rome.
Reasons:- Marcia su Roma, ferito per la causa fascista, Membro del Direttorio del Fascio di Siracusa, Segretario Politico del Fascio di S. Lucia (Siracusa), vice presidente del dopolavoro di Siracusa ed Ispettore Federale e commissario straordinario del Fascio di Siracusa segnalato quale collaboratore dei Nazi-Fascisti nel periodo dell'oppressione.
Perios of internment:- None stated.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

4773

CONFIDENTIAL.

SUBJECT: D'ALESSANDRA Italo.
FALLACE Carlo.
LEONARDI Nicola.
MONTALTO Giuseppe. Civilian Internees to be handed over to the Italian Government.

"A" Civilian Internee Camp, C.M.P.
A/1400/AC.
11 Feb 45.

A.C. of S. G-2 (CI) AFHQ.

Ref. GBI.389.455/32-A. Dated 19 Jan 45.
" GBI.389.455/32-A. Dated 11 Jan 45.

1. The a/n Civilian Internees, with the exception of MONTALTO Giuseppe fu Salvatore, will be handed over to the CC.RR. on the 13 Feb 45, for onward transmission to the Italian Government at Rome.

2. The MONTALTO Giuseppe fu Salvatore held at this Camp is not identical with the MONTALDO Giuseppe di Giuseppe, born at Palma Montechiaro on 14 Dec 1888, required for trial by the Italian Government.

3. The particulars of the Internee held at this Camp are as follows:-

MONTALTO Giuseppe fu Salvatore, Born at Siracusa Sicily on 15 May 1900.
Occupation:- Avvocato.
Home address:- Via Sabotino 17, Rome.
Interned on 24 Jul 44, by CC.RR. Rome on authority of A.M.G. Rome.
Reason:- Marcia su Roma, ferito per la causa fascista, Membro del Direttorio del Fascio di Siracusa, Segretario Politico del Fascio di S.Lucia (Siracusa), vice presedente del dopolavoro di Siracusa ed Ispettore Federale e commissario straordinario del Fascio di Siracusa segnalato quale collaboratore dei nazi-fascisti nel periodo dell- oppressione.
Period of internment:- None stated.

1709

4. Forwarded for your information.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Giuseppe fu Salvatore, will be handed over to the C.C. [illegible] the 13 Feb 45, for onward transmission to the Italian Government at Rome.

2. The MONTALTO Giuseppe fu Salvatore held at this Camp is not identical with the MONTALDO Giuseppe di Giuseppe, born at Palma Montechiaro on 14 Dec 1888, required for trial by the Italian Government.

3. The particulars of the Internee held at this Camp are as follows:-

MONTALTO Giuseppe fu Salvatore, Born at Siracusa Sicily on 15 May 1900.
Occupation:- Avvocato.
Home address:- Via Sabotino 17, Rome.
Interned on 24 Jul 44, by CC.RR. Rome on authority of A.M.G. Rome.
Reason:- Marcia su Roma, ferito per la causa fascista, Membro del Direttorio del Fascio di Siracusa, Segretario Politico del Fascio di S.Lucia (Siracusa), vice presedente del dopolavoro di Siracusa ed Ispettore Federale e commissario straordinario del Fascio di Siracusa segnalato quale collaboratore dei nazi-fascisti nel periodo dell- oppressione.
Period of internment:- None stated.

1789

4. Forwarded for your information.

Copy to Director of Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division, Headquarters, Allied Commission.

FCC.



7/ Brin
(N.E.CARTER) Lt.Col.
Commandant "A" Civilian Internee Camp, C.M.F.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

7 February 1945

REF : SD/520.1-24/4742

SUBJECT : DE PALO Luigi

TO : Alto Commissario per le Sanzioni contro il Fascismo

1. Reference your letter 22/44 of 16 and further to one letter SD/520.1/24 of 16 Jan. 1945.

2. Enquiries show that DE PALO was held in British PW Camp 209 and was released to the Italian Authorities in Rome on 7 Oct. 1944.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.C.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CEH/ab

4708

CONFIDENTIAL

0206

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

24

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2.
APO 512, U.S. ARMY.

GDI.389.455/32-A. 4 February, 1945.

Security Division
Rec'd 6/2
Book No 4696
File No 520.1—24
Action

SUBJECT : DE PALO Luigi

TO : Security Division,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Headquarters Allied Commission.

Reference your SD/520.1 dated 25 November 1944, and further to our letter of even reference dated 11 January, 1945.

Further enquiries have revealed that DE PALO Luigi was a P.W. in British Custody at P.W. Camp 209, and was released to the Italian Authorities in ROME on 7 October, 1944.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2.

Lt Commr, Capt
A.S.S. HILL-DIXON,
Colonel, G.S.,
G-2 (CI) Section.

Copy to : A.C. of S., G-2, R.A.A.C. (ref G/P1900/3r dated 7 Nov 44).

4707

CONFIDENTIAL

0 2 0 7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

(24)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1/24 /4318. 21 January 1945

SUBJECT : MASALA Carino

TO : Alto Commissario per le Sanzioni contro il Fascism

1. Further to our letter of even number in answer to your letter No. 32/44 of 16 Nov. 44.

2. Information has now reached us that MASALA Carino has been released from internment to his home address, Via Vermigliano 5, Perugia.

JOHN S. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

4706

JAM/nb

CONFIDENTIAL

0 2 0 61

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL.

SUBJECT:- FARLACE Carlo.
LEONARDI Nicola.
MASALA Gavino.
MONTALDO Guseppe. Civilian Internees.

"A" Civilian Internee Camp, C.M.F.
A/I40C/AC.
18 Jan 45.

A.C. of S. G-2 (CI) AFHQ. Ref. Letter GBI.389.455/32-A.Dated 11 Jan.

1. With reference to the a/n Civilian Internees and the above quoted letter. All are held here with the exception of MASALA Gavino, who was released from internment on 1 Sept 44, to his home address at Via Vermiglioni 5, Perugia , Province of Perugia.

This man was interned on 25 Jun 44, by 55 F.SS. at request of A.M.G. his case appeared in Main Eighth Army Approved Lists 1-15 Jul 44, "Hand over to Italian Government". At that time no machinery had been set up for this to be done, and Main Eighth Army amended their decision vide Main Eighth Army Amendement List M.321/21/I(b) Dated 11 th Aug 44. " Release not to re-enter Army Area".

2. Your directions respecting the three internees held by us have been noted.

3. Forwarded for your information.

Copy to Security Division Public Safety
Sub- Commission, Allied Commission, H.Q.

FGG.

Security
Division
Fl/aw
4297.
520.1-24.

(R.G.M.MINCHIN) Major.
Commandant "A" Civilian Internee Camp, C.M.F.4705

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

Cards

F.S

REF : 80/520.1/24/4262

24

16 January 1945

SUBJECT : Epuration Fascists

TO : Alto Commissario per le Sanzioni contro il Fascismo JWC

1. Reference your letter No. 32/44 of 16 Nov. 1944.

2. The Commandant of "A" Internment Camp, Padula has been authorised to hand over the following internees to the Italian Authorities for trial:

FALLACE Carlo	MASALA Gavino
LEONARDI Nicola	BUFFALO Giuseppe

3. Your attention is drawn to the fact that it is a condition of the release that you shall not, after any hearing or completion of any sentence imposed, release any internee before obtaining consent through this Headquarters.

4. You will be responsible for making the necessary arrangements to provide transportation and escort from and, if necessary, to the Internee Camp, and for the safe custody of the internees while they are in your hands.

5. We have no information as to the present whereabouts of ORLANDI or DE MARTI.

6. The possibility of releasing D'ALESSANDRO Italo and DE FALCO Luigi is at present under consideration.

1704

AMI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Reference your letter No. 32/44 of 16 Nov. 1944.

2. The Commandant of "A" Internment Camp, Padula has been authorised to hand over the following internees to the Italian authorities for trial:

FATIGATI Carlo	VASALLI Savino
LEONARDO Nicola	MONTALDO Giuseppe

3. Your attention is drawn to the fact that it is a condition of the release that you shall not, after any hearing or completion of any sentence imposed, release any internee before obtaining consent through this Headquarters.

4. You will be responsible for making the necessary arrangements to provide transportation and escort from and, if necessary, to the Internee Camp, and for the safe custody of the Internees while they are in your hands.

5. We have no information as to the present whereabouts of CHIARINI or DE MARIA.

6. The possibility of releasing D'ALESSANDRO Italo and DE PAOLO Luigi is at present under consideration.

4704

JOHN S. CHEEVER,
Colonel A.M.G.S.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

Copy to: A.C. of S., G-2 AMG (Ref. GPI. 389.455/32-A) 11 Jan. 45
A.C. of S., G-2 RAAC (Ref. G/P 1900/RA of Nov. 44
Regional Public Safety Officer, Lazio Umbria Region (2 copies)
(Ref: File No. LUR/29/PS)

jat/nc

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.309.455/32-A.

11 January, 1945.

Security Division
Rec'd 15 Jan
Book No. 468.
File No. 520.1.
Action

SUBJECT: Handing Over of Persons Interned by Allies to High Commission for Punishment of Fascist Crimes.

TO : Security Division,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission.

1. Reference your SD/520.1 of 26 November, 1944. In accordance with the policy laid down in AFHQ directive AG 000.5/003 GBI-O dated 4 January, 1945, the Commandant of "A" Internee Camp has been authorised to hand over the following internees to the Italian Authorities for trial:-

PALLACE Carlo (X)
LEONARDI Nicola
MASALA Gavino
MONTALDO Giuseppe (X)

2. It is requested that the attention of the Italian Authorities be drawn to the fact that it is a condition of the release that they shall not, after any hearing or completion of any sentence imposed, release any internees before obtaining the consent of this Headquarters.

3. They should also be informed that they are responsible for making the necessary arrangements to provide transportation and escort from and, if necessary, to the Internee Camps, and for the safe custody of the internees while they are in their hands.

4. This office has no information as to the present whereabouts of CRESTINI or LE METRE.

5. The possibility of releasing D'ALESSANDRO Italo and DE PALO Luigi is at present under consideration.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

4703

D'Arcy Capt
for S.S. HILL-DILLON,
Colonel, G.S.,
G-2 (CI) Section.

Copy to: A.C. of S., G-2, R.A.A.C.
(Ref. G/P1900/BR of Nov.44.)

CONFIDENTIAL

0217

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GRI.389.455/32-A. 11 January, 1945.

15/Gen
Reg. No. 4169
Book No.
File No 520.1
Action

SUBJECT: Handing Over of Internees to Italian Authorities.

TO : Commandant,
"A" Internee Camp,
C.M.F.

1. Authority is hereby given for the handing over to the Italian Authorities of the following internees.-

PALLADE Carlo — MASALA Cavino
LEONARDI Nicola — MENTALDO Giuseppe

2. This authority is given in accordance with AFHQ directive AG 000.5/003 GRI-O of 4 January, 1945.

3. In accordance with paragraph 7 of that directive the Italian Authorities will be responsible for making the necessary arrangements to provide transportation and escort for the internees from and, if necessary, back to the Camp and for their safe custody meanwhile.

4. In compliance with paragraph 5 of the above mentioned directive the purpose of the release should be made clear to the internee and it should be pointed out to him before he leaves the Camp that if he is acquitted of the charge or if the sentence imposed by the court is insufficient to meet Allied security needs, he may be re-interned.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

1702

J Murray Capt

for S.S. HILL-DILLON,
Colonel, G.S.,
G-2 (CI) Section.

Copy to: Security Division, Public Safety
Sub-Commission, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

0 2 1 3 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SJH/lm.

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF. : SD/52o.1

26 November 1944

Q 4

SUBJECT : Epurations - fascists

TO : G-2 (C1) A.F.HQ.

1. The attached letter has been received at this office with a copy to Col. J.W.Fischer A.C. of S, G-2, R.A.A.C.

2. It requests the release of six persons, who are interned by the Allies, into the custody of the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascists, in order that they might stand their trial for their Fascist activity when members of the " Special Tribunal for the Defence of the State ".

3. Will you please inform this office of your decision, and also of any information you may have concerning the whereabouts of the President CRISTINI and vice-president LE METRE.

JOHN. W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

4701

CONFIDENTIAL

C O P Y

ALTO COMMISSARIATO PER LE SANZIONI CONTRO IL FASCISMO
Alto Commissariato aggiunto per la punizione dei delitti

Prot.No: 32/44 Roma, 16 Nov. 1944

TO : Colonel HANNAFORD - Allied Commission (A.C.) - Via Veneto.
Lt. Col. J.W. FISCHER - G.S. - Office of the A.C. of the S.G. - ROME ALLIED COMMAND = C.M.F.

This High Commission proceeds against the members of the former "Special Tribunal for the defense of the State". All of them, according to the Art. 3 p.p. D.LL. 27/7/944 n. 159, are charged for having, with important activity, maintained in life the fascist regime.

More than a hundred persons are implicated. Two of them however carry the heavier accusation:

a) the President CRISTINI,
b) the vice-President LE METRE.

While Cristini is probably hiding in Rome, perhaps in some religious institution, it is thought that Le Metre has gone to Naples.

Therefore we include for Ten.Col. Fischer an English copy of both warrants of arrest and ask him to collaborate with us in finding out and capturing said subjects and to send them, in case they could be arrested, to the local prison at our disposal.

We also beg him to order that the following judges of the Special Tribunal who appear to have already been arrested or sent to concentrantion camp under the Allied Command, be turned over to our authority in the Roman jail.

1) D'ALESSANDRO Italo, prisoner in Bari
2) DE FALO Luigi in concentration camp near Naples
3) FALLACE Carlo " " " at Padula
4) LEONARDI Nicola " " " at Padula
5) MASALA Gavino " " " at Padula
6) MONTALDO Giuseppe " " " at Padula

4788

Would you kindly give us an answer to the above

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798016

159, are charged for having, with important activity, maintained in life the fascist regime.

More than a hundred persons are implicated. Two of them however carry the heavier accusation:

a) the President CRISTINI,
b) the vice-President LE METRE.

While Cristini is probably hiding in Rome, perhaps in some religious institution, it is thought that Le Metre has gone to Naples.

Therefore we include for Ten.Col. Fischer an English copy of both warrants of arrest and ask him to collaborate with us in finding out and capturing said subjects and to send them, in case they could be arrested, to the local prison at our disposal.

We also beg him to order that the following judges of the Special Tribunal who appear to have already been arrested or sent to concentrantion camp under the Allied Command, be turned over to our authority in the Roman jail.

1) D'ALESSANDRO Italo, prisoner in Bari
2) DE PALO Luigi in concentration camp near Naples
3) FALLACE Carlo " " " at Padula
4) LEONARDI Nicola " " " at Padula
5) MASALA Gavino " " " at Padula
6) MONTALDO Giuseppe " " " at Padula

4700

Would you kindly give us an answer to the above requests.

THE HIGH ADJUNCTED COMMISSIONER
S/ ??

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Fil

21

TRANSLATION

FIRST INFORMATION

AVICO

~~Avico~~ Celestino of Domenico and Foglietti Vittoria, born in Viterbo 23/9/1899, living in Rome at Porta Labicana N.43.

Married. His wife is employed at the Post Office, branch in Piazza Bologna. He has two children.

He is a ~~Geometer~~ surveyer by profession; Actually called to arms with the grade of Lieutenant of Infantry.

He is inscribed to the Communist Party.

On the 5 June 1943 he had arrested an inmate (a certain Morosini or Morandini) because he had in his possession car permits, released to him by the germans. Latter he helped to get him released through the interest of the Communist Party, and it seems that Morosini is today a collaborator of Avico. having now Allied permits to circulate by car.

Avico results to be a man without scruples and his actual activities are somewhat dubious, as before he used to live rather a mean life, today he is spending a lot of money. Usually a motorcar takes him to and from his home.

af.

4699

0217

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

FIRST INFORMATION

AvvicoCelestino of Domenico and Foglietti Vittoria, born in Viterbo 28/9/1899, living in Rome at Porta Labicana N.43.

Married. His wife is employed at the Post Office, branch in Piazza Bologna. He has two children.

He is a Geometer by profession; Actually called to arms with the grade of Lieutenant of Infantry.

He is inscribed to the Communist Party.

On the 5 June 1943 he had arrested an inmate (a certain Morosini or Morandini) because he had in his possession car permits, released to him by the germans. Latter he helped to get him released through the interest of the Communist Party, and it seems that Morosini is today a collaborator of Avico. having now Allied permits to circulate by car.

Avico results to be a man without scruples and his actual activities are somewhat dubious, as before he used to live rather a mean life, today he is spending a lot of money. Usually a motorcar takes him to and from his home.

Prima informazione

Tradotto

Avico Celestino di Domenico e Foglietti Vittoria nato a Viterbo 23/9/1899, residente in Roma a Porta Labicana n. 43.

Coniugato. La moglie è impiegata postale, in servizio presso la Succursale di Piazza Bologna. Ha due figli.

Di professione geometra; attualmente richiamato in servizio col grado di tenente di fanteria.

È iscritto al Partito Comunista.

Al 5 giugno 1943 ha fatto arrestare un coinquilino (tale Morosini o Moraudini) perché due volte permessi per automezzi, rilasciatigli dai tedeschi. Più tardi provvide a farlo scarcerare, con l'interessamento del Partito Comunista e sembra che il Morosini sia oggi un collaboratore dell'Avico, avendo ora i permessi alleati per il traffico automobilistico.

L'Avico risulta persona senza scrupoli e la sua attuale attività di presta a molti dubbi tanto più che, mentre un tempo conduceva una vita di stenti, oggi ha un tenore

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Al 5 giugno 1943 ha fatto arrestare un coinquilino (tale Morosini o Moraudini) perchè aveva permessi per automezzi, rilasciatigli dai tedeschi. Più tardi provvide a farlo scarcerare, con l'interessamento del Partito Comunista e sembra che il Morosini sia oggi un collaboratore dell'Avico, avendo ora i permessi alleati per il traffico automobilistico.

L'Avico risulta persona senza scrupoli e la sua attuale attività si presta a molti dubbi tanto più che, mentre un tempo conduceva una vita di stenti, oggi ha un tenore alquanto dispendioso. Abitualmente un'autovettura lo preleva e lo riaccompagna a domicilio. — 1697

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

02201

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

File

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

21

REF : SD/520.1-21

26 January 1945

SUBJECT : AVICO Celestino

TO : ~~Alto Commissario per la Sanzioni contro il Fascismo~~ Director Public Safety

1. The above named was on the 3 members of the Executive Committee of the Red Army of the Movimento Comunista (Bandiera Rossa). Although it was announced in July 1944 that this Army was dissolved and its members incorporated in the Communist Party, the wisdom of putting him on the Police Epuration Committee is open to doubt.

2. Careful enquiry has shown him to be a man of rather limited intelligence and to have lived a rolling-stone existence by preference and without ever having a settled position.

3. For a considerable period he is know to have frequented very bad company. He was, for example, on very friendly terms with one Mona Pio, a habitual criminal and he was three times arrested because of his association with criminals. He has not, however, ever been convicted in Italy.

4. In July 1921, he was concerned in the massacre at Viterbo of the family of the British subject, Count Gernin.

5. He is reliably stated to be hot headed and illogical.

4696

6. In view of these grounds it was deemed inadvisable to agree to his appointment as a member of the Epurating Commission for Public Safety personnel. Every effort is being

CONFIDENTIAL

0221

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

made to improve the morale of the Italian Police services, and Epuration in the hands of a man so ill-suited would have the opposite effect. It is considered that, a man of such uncertain background could not be in a position to augment his decisions with the necessary degree of impartiality and integrity, and that allegations might be made against him that his decisions had been influenced by his past associations with convicted criminals.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

Memorandum 20 January I945

AVICO Celestino of Domenico and of Foglietti Vittoria; born in Viterbo on the 25th of November I889, geometer, living in Rome at via Porta Labicana,43 has no penal precedents.
He came to Rome from Milan in July I929 ; he is married and has two children/
He is of common intelligence, and of li,mited education and capacity, he has practised his free profession and is not able to take decisions.
He is a personal friend of Dr. Mauro Scoccimarro. In fact he is a member of the Epurating Commission for the Ministry of Interior, representing the parties replacing Mr. Battaglia. Communist, he was persecuted by Fascism and watched by the Police Agencies.
In I927 he was inscribed in the list of the communists of Viterbo province and on the 2nd of August I938 he was confined by the Police.
In the same year he was released by the Chief of the Government.
As to his moral conduct it appears that:
a)23-3-I929 stopped for precautional measure in occasion of the political elections and released after three days.
b) 27-I2-I929 stopped because his name was on the list of those who were not allowed to leave the Country; he was released two days later.
c) 25-5-I932 stopped because he was found together with common prejudiced people.

mdp

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

capacity, he has practised his free profession and is [illegible] to take decisions.
He is a personal friend of Dr. Mauro Scoccimarro. In fact he is a member of the Epurating Commission for the Ministry of Interior, representing the parties replacing Mr. Battaglia. Communist, he was persecuted by Fascism and watched by the Police Agencies.
In 1927 he was inscribed in the list of the communists of Viterbo province and on the 2nd of August 1938 he was confined by the Police.
In the same year he was released by the Chief of the Government.
As to his moral conduct it appears that:
a) 28-3-1929 stopped for precautional measure in occasion of the political elections and released after three days.
b) 27-12-1929 stopped because his name was on the list of those who were not allowed to leave the Country; he was released two days later.
c) 25-5-1932 stopped because he was found together with common prejudiced people.

udp

4694

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

Translation.

Subject: AVICO Celestino.

During the period of the German occupation of Rome, the Ing. AVICO Celestino was a member of the Italian Comunist Party. He was frequently in touch with the Information Office of that Party and he was on very good terms with the head of the Office, Capitano LUSANA.

Later on Subject left the Comunist Party and joined the Movimento Comunista, which was known during the clandestine period under the name of BANDIERA ROSSA. He became a member of the executive Committee of the Red Army and he remained such until the month of July. In July, AVICO and two other members of the Executive Committee, Giordano AMIDANI and Otello TERZANI, published an order-of-the-day announcing the dissolution of the "Red Army" and that all its members were to be incorporated into the Italian Comunist Party.

It appears that one of the reasons which decided AVICO to leave the Movimento Comunista, was the fact that he did not agree with Antonino POCE who had acquired an important position in the "Red Army" and in the Movimento Comunista.

AVICO is not a person of great value. He is very illogical and hot-headed, talking a great deal and doing very little.

4693

0 2 2 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

SECRET

Translation.

Subject: AVICO Celestino.

During the period of the German occupation of Rome, the Ing. AVICO Celestino was a member of the Italian Comunist Party. He was frequently in touch with the Information Office of that Party and he was on very good terms with the head of the office, Capitano LUSANA.

Later on Subject left the Comunist Party and joined the Movimento Comunista, which was known during the clandistine period under the name of BANDIERA ROSSA. He became a member of the executive Committee of the Red Army and he remained such until the month of July. In July, AVICO and two other members of the Executive Committee, Giordano AMIDANI and Otello TERZANI, published an order-of-the-day announcing the dissolution of the "Red Army" and that all its members were to be incorporated into the Italian Comunist Party.

It appears that one of the reasons which decided AVICO to leave the Movimento Comunista, was the fact that he did not agree with Antonino POCE who had acquired an important position in the "Red Army" and in the Movimento Comunista.

AVICO is not a person of great value. He is very illogical and hot-headed, talking a great deal and doing very little.

4613

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

Ref. S/L/I 4543.

To : AC of S.G-2,
R.A.A.C.

Copy to: O.C. 276 F.S.S.

Copy to: Major Harvey,
Security Div. A.C.

From : O.C. 97 F.S.Section.

Date : 18 Jan. '45.

Subject: AVICO Celestino, di Domenico.

1. Reference 276 Weekly Report No.I in which the name AVICO is referred to as probably the organiser of the pan-military movement of the Communist Party here.

2. GRIECO, the Alto Commissario per l'Epurazione, has objected to A.C.'s refusal to allow AVICO to be a member of the Committee for the Epuration of the Police in Rome.

3. Major HARVEY wishes to know whether there is anything on record with us (i.e. Army C.I. agencies) against AVICO, who is reputedly an extremist and ---- if the 276 report can be confirmed ---- would be a most undesirable person to have any say in epurating the Police Forces in ROME.

4. 276 are pursuing further enquiries and a report will be submitted by them to Major Harvey when available.

5. For your information, a check of No.I. S.C.I. Unit, S.C.I-Z and C.I.C. failed to reveal anything against AVICO.

C.M.F.

Donald Harris Capt.,
Officer i/c 97 F.S.Section,
Intelligence Corps.

Security Information
Top Secret
Secret
Confidential
Restricted
File No.
Action
4692
To Law
282.
520.1-21.

0227

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AVICO Celestino of the late Domenico.

Following the investigation carried out on AVICO Celestino who took part in the massacre of the English family Czeruin, the following are the further results:
In 1932 he was arrested by the squadra mobile twice and then a third time in 1933 because he was suspected crimes committed as he was a great friend of a certain Mona Pio of the late Augusto noted to the police as a prejudiced person who after was let free.
The figure of the mentioned Mona Pio is very dangerous because it results that he has been condemned several times for theft and for other crimes.
AVICO in that time frequented many other persons of low moral conduct, living in ambiguos quarters; Infact he had his apartment in one of the most illfamed quarter in Rome, where he lived a very confortable life.
Following the investigation it has been revealed that he was disliked by all the inhabitants around.
Nothing else except what we have already stated has been found on his account.

Rome 18/1/45

4591.

0 2 2 81

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AVICO Celestino of the late Domenico.

Following the investigation carried out on AVICO Celestino who took part in the massacre of the English family Czeruin, the following are the further results:
In 1932 he was arrested by the squadre mobile twice and then a third time in 1933 because he was suspected crimes committed as he was a great friend of a certain Mona Pio of the late Augusto noted to the police as a prejudiced person who after was let free.
The spouse of the mentioned Mona Pio is very dangerous because it results that he has been condemned several times for theft and for other crimes.
AVICO in that time frequented many other persons of low moral conduct, living in ambiguos quarters; infact he had his apartment in one of the most illfamed quarter in Rome, where he lived a very confortable life.
Following the investigation it has been revealed that he was disliked by all the inhabitants around.
Nothing else except what we have already stated has been found on his account.

Rome 10/1/45

4610

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AVICO Celestino fu Domenico.

A seguito delle indagini eseguite a suo tempo sul conto di Avico Celestino, che come è noto contribuì all'eccidio della famiglia Ciccone Clemente, è risultato quanto appresso:

Nel 1932 venne arrestato dagli agenti della squadra mobile per ben due volte, e fu dunque una terza falsa nel 933. Anche sospettato colpevole di reati comuni dato che un molto amico di certo Mondo Pio fu August, noto alla polizia quale pregiudicato comune, ma che in seguito venne regolarmente ritirato.

Da fonte del predetto Mondo e della famiglia Ciccone è quanto mai sensibile che risulta a carico di costui qualunque condanna per furto e per altri reati comuni d'ogni genere.

L'Avico a quell'epoca frequentava spesso individui di mal fatta condotta morale, mentre per lo più in ambienti equivoci, se non peggio, che avevano il loro ritrovo

rispettato all'epoca di tali comun. del che
ne venne avviso con nota Min. 5 in
Agosto, nota alla quale regolarmente
doveva, ma che in seguito venne regolarmente
rimesso.
La Corte del predetto Mons è delle più
umane e quanto mai penosa nel risultato
e pareva di costui. Nel tempo Godeva la
fiducia e la stima di ogni governo.
L'amò a quell'epoca frequentava spesso
Cardinali di ogni fatta condotta morale, mentre
per lo più in ambienti equivoci, se non
sensi per che aveva il suo domicilio
una casa di quartieri fra mal famati di
Roma. Ora conduceva un tenore di vita
abbastanza discreto -
Indagini più approfondite, molte, furono
rimesse da un mio inviato con poteri da
rimpatrio del suddetto e col quale da lo convenuto
all'infuori quello di quanto esposto nulla
altro mi è potuto accertare a suo carico -

Roma 18 1-45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 79501/6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AVICO Celestino of Domenico and of Foglietti Vittoria, born in Viterbo on the 23rd of September 1899, "perito agrimensore", living in Rome at via di Porta Labicana,43.

The documents of the Questura of Rome have shown the following. 5 November 1928-Questure of Viterbo - People don't esteem him very much because he doesn't like working and prefers a alife without a regular occupation. He has a rather closed character, is educated, intelligent, andtook the degree of "perito agrimensore" at the Technical Institute of Viterbo. He earns his living working as commercial representative agent, and this suits to his independent and adventurous character. Though he lives apart from his people he treats them well. He always had subversive ideas, and they increased after the European war. As soon as he saw the first group of fascists coming to Viterbo he organised another group called "arditi del popolo" which did a lot of harm in the city and was very much criticised abroad for the massacre of the family of the english subject count Czernin. which took place in July 1921.

Fearing the fascist reprisals Avico left Viterbo at the beginning of 1922 and went abroad, living for some time in Greece, Turkey, Poland, Hungary and also in Russia, Nobody knows, and he never mentioned himself how he got the necessary means for such travels and how he lived in these countries. At the end of 1922 he came back to Viterbo, and although he kept away from the communists, he never changed his anti-national and bolscevic ideas. Only the fear of being punished prevented him from continuing his subversive propaganda. Later on he left Viterbo for Rome where he had a construction office at Città Giardino. He went also to Sardinia as employeeof Road construction Society remainig for some time in the Communes of S.Teresa, Gallura, Terranova, Pausania and Boderi.

He has much influence in the local communist party. He does not seem to have collaborated or to collaborate with subversive newspaper. He never held conferences although he easily could have done it. He took part to the manifestations of the communist party. He never held a political or administrative charge in or outside the party.

His attitude towards the Authorities is disdainful.

He took part to the war between Italy and Austria. He was called to military service in 1917 and frequented the schools for officers in Parma. Afterwards he served in the 154th Infantry Regiment with the rank of lieutenant. He says he has been wounded on the left jaw by a hand grenade. He didn't receive any decoration and was released from military service in April 1921.

In July 1927 he induced Miss Merlani Elda to run away with him taking money and clothes form her father's house. They both went to Milan in the house of a certain Simonetti living at via Luigi Canonica,70.

He has no other penal precedents than a absolvation pronounced by the Tribunal of Busto Arsizio on the 24th of April 1925.

0232

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

On the I0.I0.I927 the Questura of Viterbo proposed to confine him.
On the I9.I2.I927 he was confined for one year.
On the 3.I. I928 search was made for his arrest.
On the I9.I. I928 renewed search for his arrest.
On the 7.3. I928 he was arrested in Milan and taken to the prison of Viterbo.
On the 26.3. I928 he was confined by the Ministry in the Commune of Lagonegro.
On the 29.3. I928 brought by the Carabinieris to Lagonegro.
On the 4.8. I928 he was place in conditional discharge through the order of H.E. the Head of the Government.
On the 7.8. I928 he presented himself to the Questura of Viterbo with the regular sheet of leave.
On the 7.8. I928 he left Rome where lives the family of his wife in via Colonna Antonina,4I, care of Merlani Antonio.
On the I.9. I928 He was found in Rome in via Colonna Antonia,4I,c/o Merlani Antonio, and put under control.
On the I2.I2.I929 On the I9th February current year, he was given an identity card as by articl 3 of the law of P.S. law.
On the 23. 3.I929 He has been arrested during the political elections, and released on the 26th of the same month.
On the 25. 3.I93I His behaviour doesn't arise suspicions, and he is still controlled.
On the 23. 5.I933 he lives in via dei Bamchi Vecchi,50
On the 6.I0.I934 he conserves always his political ideas without making propaganda.
On the I9. I.I935 he removed to Piazzza in Lucina,I6.
On the 6. 8.I936 In december I935 he could not be find and search was made for him.
On the 28.I. I938 He is still missing.It seems that he is to be found in Agro Pontino working. The locality is not known.
On the 6. 5.I939 He is still missing.
On the 3I. 8.I939 he has been found in Messina where he lived one year working at the construction of the railway station.
On the 24. I.I940 Coming from Messina he came to Naples where he occupied himself with the "Societa Anonima Cementazione Opere Pubblice" in via Roma,I06. He is controlled.
On the 20.I2.I940 He is recalled to military service and has been transfered from the 365th to the 242th Battalion T.M. bis in Amantea.
On the I. 4.I94I He is still under arms amd has recently been transfered from the 242th Battalion T.M. in Amantea to Naples, and assigned to the 3rd Company of the above mentioned battalion for the defence of the port. He is controlled
On the 9.7.I94I Naples - on the I9th of March he has been sent to the 3Ist Regiment of Infantry in Maddaloni where he was released. He returned in this town continuing not to arise suspicions on his political behaviour.
On the 3.II.I94I Coming from Naples he lidged in Rome, via delle Mantellate,I7.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

On the II. 4.I942 he lives in via di Porta Labicana,43.
On the 6. 7.I942 information was requested on his moral and political ideas by the federal inspector of the Fascist Federation of the Urbe, Vittorio Morandi. It has been answered that Avico was a communist and an ex political con internee.

GIURIDICAL PRECEDENTS

On the 27.I2.I929 he was arrest in Rome by the P.S. Agents of the Special Squad in via Cavour. He was released by Dr. Ariemma, Commissioner of P.S. and head of the above squad.
On the 25. 5.I932 He was arrested in Rome by agents of the "Squadra Mobile" because he frequented Mona Pio of Augusto, Cecilia Ferruccio of Fortunato, and Viola Domenico of Leonardo who were all prejudiced. He was released on the 28th of the same month.
On the 25.9. I932 he was arrested in Rome by the agents of the "Squadra mobile" at the Garbatella because he was associated with the prejudiced Mona Pio. He was released on the following day.
On the I2.9. I933 he was arrested in Rome by the agents of the P.S. office of Ponte because associated with the prejudicated Mona Pio.

Rome,I8 January I945

MDP

4856

0 2 3 41

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION - VITERBO PROVINCE

24th January 1945

TO : Major Harvey
Public Safety Sub-Commission (Security)
Allied Commission.

FROM : Provincial Public Safety Officer
Viterbo Province.

SUBJECT : AVICO Celestino.

1. Reference our conversation in your Office on the 19th Inst, the attached report of Questura with translation covers the activities of the subject.

2. He has, always, been a zealous anti fascist, and is regarded by those who know him as the extremist type of Politician of a very excitable and valatile nature.

Date:- 24th January 1945

FILE:- PUS/1.

ALLIED COMMISSION
OFFICIAL
VITERBO

J. KANE, CAPT.
Provincial Public Safety Officer
Viterbo Province.

SECURITY
DIVISION
Rec'd 29 Jan.
Book No. 4516.
File No. 520.1-21
Action

0235

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION - VITERBO PROVINCE

24th January 1945

TO : Major Harvey
Public Safety Sub-Commission (Security)
Allied Commission.

FROM : Provincial Public Safety Officer
Viterbo Province.

SUBJECT : AVICO Celestino.

1. Reference our conversation in your Office on the 19th Inst, the attached report of Questura with translation covers the activities of the subject.

2. He has, always, been a zealous anti fascist, and is regarded by those who know him as the extremist type of Politician of a very excitable and valatile nature.

Date:- 24th January 1945

FILE:- PUS/1.

J. KANE, CAPT.
Provincial Public Safety Officer
Viterbo Province.

0736

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO: P.P.S.O. Viterbo

Viterbo, 23rd January 1945

The Communist AVICO Celestino, of Domenico, born in Viterbo on the 23/9/1899, land-surveyor, results that on the 25/5/1927 transfered himself to Rome, Via Porta Labicana 43, and therefore it is not possible to give exact information.- It results that on the 1922 he emigrated to Grecia, Turchia, Ungheria, Polonia and Russia and on the 1925 transfered himself to the Commune of S.Teresa in Callura (Sassari). On the 1927 Avico with promises baited the young-woman Merlani Edda to go away with him to Rome and take away money and induments from her house going after to Milano where they lived in Via Luigi Canonica No.70 near Simonetti.- Avico dressed abusively the uniform of Capo Manipolo of M.V.S.N. having false documents.
On the 19th December 1927 he was committed to confine from by Provincial Commission for one year and was arrested in Milano.
On the 29th March 1928 he was committed to confine to the Commune of Lagonegro (Potenza) where he remained till on 4/4/1928 where was released by formerly Chief of Government.- On the 7/8/1928 he transfered himself to Rome near his father-in-law Merlani Antonio, Via Colonna Antonina.-
On the 17/9/1940, he went away from Rome for going to Bagnaia, but did not remain there. On the July month 1940 he was re-called to the arms and assigned to 365° Btg. T.M. 4th Coy. District of Naples.
On the 5/9/1941, coming from Naples, he lodged in Rome Via della Mantellate No.45 and on the 9/2/1942 he was still in Rome.- It results that Avico has partedipated also to the Wordly-War and on the 1917 frequented the school of Officers in Parma. He was given leave on the 1921.- It results also that Avico partecipated to "Arditi del popolo" and as soon as the first unit of fascists arised in this town composed with a few elements, he together with others organized "Arditi del popolo" who were cause of mourning and pains in this town for the slaughter in the July 1921 of components the family of Count Erzenin, English, and for the killing of fascist Melito Amorosi.-
Except a sentence issued from Court of Busto Arsizio for injuries, 25/4/1925, it does not result other penal precedents.
In Italy he has lived in Viterbo, Milano, Rome, Messina and S.Teresa in Talluro (Sassari).-

Signed: Maresciallo of P.S.
Colonna Paolo.

1052

1884

Viterbo,li 23 Gennaio I945.

Al Comando di Polizia Allesta

V I T E R B O

Riferisco a codesto Comando che da accertamenti eseguiti sul conto del comunista **AVICO** Celestino di Domenico e di Proietti Vittoria,nato a Viterbo il 23/9/I899,perito agrimensore,risulta che in data 25/5/I927 si é trasferito in Roma in Via Porta Labicana 43 e quindi non é possibile dare precise informazioni sul medesimo.-

Dagli atti della R.Questura risulta che nel I922 émigrò all'estero soffermandosi in Grecia - Turchia - Ungheria - Polonia e Russia e nel I925 risulta trasferitosi nel comune di S.Teresa in Callura (Sassari). Nel I927 l'Avico con raggiri e promesse adescava la giovane Merlani Edda a fuggire con lui a Roma ed asportare denaro e indumenti dalla casa paterna fuggendo poi a Milano ove presaro alloggio in Via Luigi Canonica n.70 presso Simonetti.-

Il medesimo abusivamente vestiva la divisa di capo manipolo della m.v.s.n.portando socumenti farsi.-

Il I9 Dicembre I927 fu dalla Commissione Prov/le per il Confino assegnato al confino di polizia per la durata di anni uno e fu arrestato per tale scopo a Milano.-

IL 29 Marzo I928 fu tradotto al confino di polizia nel Comune di Lagonegro (Potenza)ove rimase fino al 4/4/I928 ove fu liberato condizionalmente dall'allora capo del governo.-

Il giorno 7/8/I928 si é trasferito in Roma presso il suocero Merlani Antonio,in Via Colonna Antonina.-

Il I7/9/I940 l'ex confinato si era allontanato da Roma per recarsi

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

soffermandosi in Grecia - Turchia - Ungheria - Polonia e Russia e nel I925 risulta trasferitosi nel comune di S.Teresa in Callura (Sassari). Nel I927 l'Avico con raggiri e promesse adescava la giovane Merlani Edda a fuggire con lui a Roma ed asportare denaro e indumenti dalla casa paterna fuggendo poi a Milano ove presaro alloggio in Via Luigi Canonica n.70 presso Simonetti.-

Il medesimo abusivamente vestiva la divisa di capo manipolo della m.v.s.n.portando socumenti farsi.-

Il I9 Dicembre I927 fu dalla Commissione Prov/le per il Confino assegnato al confino di polizia per la dureta di anni uno e fu arrestato per tale scopo a Milano.-

IL 29 Marzo I928 fu tradotto al confino di polizia nel Comune di Lagonegro (Potenza)ove rimase fino el 4/4/I928 ove fu liberato condizionalmente dall'allora capo del governo.-

Il giorno 7/8/I928 si é trasferito in Roma presso il suocero Merlani Antonio,in Via Colonna Antonina.-

Il I7/9/I940 l'ex confinato si era allontanato da Roma per recarsi a Bagnaia ma quì si recava qualche volta non prendendovi mai domicilio.

Nel mese di Luglio I940 fu richiamato alle armi ed assegnato al 365° Battaglione T.M.-4^ Compagnia - Distretto di Napoli e nell'aprile I94I si trovava ancora sotto le armi. Il 5/9/I94I proveniente da Napoli prese alloggio in Roma Via delle Mantellate n.45 ed il 9/2/I942 si trovava ancora a Roma.-

Risulta che l'Avico ha preso parte anche alla guerra Italo-Austriaca e nel I9I7 frequentò la scuola allievi ufficiali di Parma conseguendo

/./..

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 178016

il grado di tenente ed assegnato al I54^ Regg.Fanteria e fu congedato nel I92I.-

Risulta,inoltre,che l'Avico faceva parte degli "Arditi del Popolo"e che appena sorse in questa città il primo nucleo dei fascisti composto di pochi elementi,egli unitamente agli altri organizzò e vi contrappose gli "Arditi del Popolo" che causarono lutti e dolori in questa città descriminandola all'interno e all'estero per l'eccidio compiuto nel Luglio del I92I sui componenti la famiglia del Conte Erzenin di nazionalità inglese e per l'uccisione del fascista Melito Amorosi.-

Tranne una assoluzione per reato di lesioni pronunciata dal Tribunale di Busto Arsizio con sentenza 25/4/I925 per amnistia non risultano altri precedenti penali.-

In Italia ha risieduto a Viterbo - Milano - Roma - Messina e S.Teresa in Talluro (Sassari).-

IL MARESCIALLO DI P.S.

Colonna Paolo

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Viterbo, 23 Gennaio 1945.

Al Comando di Polizia Alleato

VITERBO

Facendo seguito alla mia segnalazione in data odierna relativa ad AVICO Celestino di Domenico, comunico che il medesimo fu assegnato al confino di polizia "per precedenti di attività polizia che svolgeva diretta a sovvertire violentemente agli ordinamenti nazionali, sociali ed economici dello Stato, a menomare la sicurezza ed a contrastare ed ostacolare l'azione dei poteri, costituisce grave pericolo per l'ordine pubblico e sicurezza pubblica._"

IL MARESCIALLO [illegible]

Colamussolo

(vedi:AVICO Celestinodi Domenico)

VIOLA Domenico di Leonardo,nato a Viterbo il 2.2.I902,marmista, abitante in via Terenzio IO.

E' un pregiudicato comune e non ha precedenti in linea politica.

Dagli atti della Questura si rilevano i seguenti precedenti:-

I9.I2.37- arrestato dall'Arma dei CC.RR.alla Garbatella perchè autore di lesioni personali commesse sulla persona di Renzi Renzi;il 23 successivo veniva messo in libertà, e ignorasi l'esito del procedimento penale;

I3.9.4I- Querelato da Ramoni Clara per esercizio arbitrario delle proprie ragioni;

I.7.43- arrestato perchè responsabile di violenza,resistenza e oltraggio agli Agenti della Forza Pubblica;il 26 settembre evadeva dal carcere,ma il 9 ottobre successivo ritornava spontaneamente in detta Casa di Pena.

29.IO.44- denunziato da Condorelli Luciano per appropriazione indebita.

==========

Il pregiudicato Cecilia Ferruccio di Fortunato,è deceduto il I3.8.I937; il fascicolo è stato archiviato e non è stato possibile trovarlo.

Roma,I9 gennaio I945.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

propria legge;

I.7.43- arrestato perchè responsabile di violenza,resistenza e oltraggio agli Agenti della Forza Pubblica;il 26 settembre evadeva dal carcere,ma il 9 ottobre successivo ritornava spontaneamente in detta Casa di Pena.

29.IO.44- denunziato da Condorelli Luciano per appropriazione indebita.

==========

Il pregiudicato Cecilia Ferruccio di Fortunato,è deceduto il I3.8.I937; il fascicolo è stato archiviato e non è stato possibile trovarlo.

Roma,I9 gennaio I945.

4681

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROMEMORIA 20 gennaio 1945

AVICC Celestino, fu Domenico e fu Foglietti Vittoria, nato a Viterbo il 29 novembre 1889, geometra, domiciliato in Roma via Porta Labicana n°43, non ha precedenti nè pendenze penali.

Risiede a Roma dal luglio 1929, proveniente da Milano; è ammogliato con due figli.

Di intelligenza comune, cultura e capacità limitata, in passato ha esercitato la libera professione. Figura modesta, non sa prendere decisioni.

E' amico personale del dott. Mauro Scoccimarro. In atto fa parte della commissione di epurazione del ministero dell'interno, quale membro supplente in rappresentanza dei partiti, in sostituzione dell'avv. Battaglia.

Comunista militante fu perseguito dal fascismo e vigilato dagli organi di polizia.

Nel 1927 fu iscritto nello schedario dei sovversivi della provincia di Viterbo e, con provvedimento di quella commissione provinciale, in data 2 agosto 1928, assegnato al confino di polizia. Nello stesso anno venne però liberato in seguito a condono del capo del governo.

Per quanto ha tratto la sua condotta morale risulta:

a) - 23.3.1929 - fermato per misure precauzionali in occasione delle elezioni politiche e rilasciato dopo tre giorni;

b) - 27.12.1929 - fermato perchè il suo nome risultava inscritto nella rubrica dei ricercati ai quali si doveva impedire l'espatrio; venne rilasciato dopo due giorni;

c) - 25.5.1932 - fermato perchè sorpreso in atteggiamento sospetto in unione a

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S' unito personale del sott. Mario Scocciarelli, [illegible]

commissione di epurazione del ministero dell'interno, quale membro supplente in rappresentanza dei partiti, in sostituzione dell'avv. Battaglia.

Comunista militante fu perseguito dal fascismo e vigilato dagli organi di polizia.

Nel 1927 fu iscritto nello schedario dei sovversivi della provincia di Viterbo e, con provvedimento di quella commissione provinciale, in data 2 agosto 1928, assegnato al confino di polizia. Nello stesso anno venne poi liberato in seguito a condono del capo del governo.

Per quanto ha tratto la sua condotta morale risulta:

a) - 23.3.1929 - fermato per misura precauzionale in occasione delle elezioni politiche e rilasciato dopo tre giorni;

b) - 27.12.1929 - fermato perchè il suo nome risultava iscritto nella rubrica dei ricercati ai quali di doveva impedire l'espatrio; venne rilasciato dopo due giorni;

c) - 25.9.1932 - fermato perchè sorpreso in attitudine sospetta in unione a pregiudicati comuni.

4680

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Memorandum

20 January 1945

AVICO Celestino of Domenico and of Fogliettì Vittoria; born in Viterbo on the 25th of November 1889, Geometer, living in Rome at via Porta Labicana, 18 has no penal precedents.
He came to Rome from Milan in July 1929 ; he is married and has two children/
He is of common intelligence, and of li,mi=ted education and capacity, he has practised his free profession and is not able to take decisions.
He is a personal friend of Dr. Mauro Scoccimarro. In fact he is a member of the Epurating Commission for the Ministry of Interior, representing the parties replacing Mr. Battaglia. Communist, he was persecuted by Fascism and watched by the Police Agencies.
In 1927 he was inscribed in the list of the communists of Viterbo province and on the 2nd of August 1938 he was confined by the Police.
In the same year he was released by the Chief of the Government
As to his moral conduct it appears that:
a) 23-3-1929 stopped for precautional measure in occasion of the political elections and released after three days.
b) 27-12-1929 stopped because his name was on the list of those who were not allowed to leave the Country; he was released two days later.
c) 25-5-1932 stopped because he was found together with common prejudiced people.

mdp

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

by the Police.
In the same year he was released by the Chief of the Government
As to his moral conduct it appears that:
a) 23-3-1929 stopped for precautional measure in occasion of the political elections and released after three days.
b) 27-12-1929 stopped because his name was on the list of those who were not allowed to leave the Country; he was released two days later.
c) 25-5-1932 stopped because he was found together with common prejudiced people.

mdp

4679

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AVICO Celestino di Domenico e fu Foglietti Vittoria,nato a Viterbo il 23 settembre I899,perito agrimensore,dimorante in Roma,via di Porta Labicana 43.

==========

Dagli atti della Questura di Roma risulta quanto segue:

5 novembre I928-Questura di Viterbo- Nel pubblico riscuote mediocre fama,anche perchè è poco amente del lavoro,e preferisce la vita randagia che non gli consente di darsi a stabile occupazione.Di carattere poco espansivo,di buona educazione e di intelligenza sviluppata,conseguì il diploma di perito agrimensore nell'Istituto Tecnico di Viterbo.Ritrae i mezzi di sussistenza facendo il rappresentante di commercio,ciò che gli si confà con il suo carattere proclive alla vita avventurosa. In famiglia si comporta bene,per quanto viva lontano da essa. Ha sempre manifestato idee sovversive,specie dopo la guerra europea.Appena sorse in Viterbo il primo nucleo di fascisti, composto di pochissimi giovani ardimentosi,che si proponevano di fare argine al dilagante comunismo,egli;unitamente ad altri, organizzò e vi contrappose gli "arditi del popolo",che causarono lutti e dolori in questa città,discreditandola all'interno ed all'estero per l'eccidio compiuto nel luglio I92I sui

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 178501

agrimensore nell'Istituto
sussistenza facendo il rappresentante di commercio,ciò che gli
si confà con il suo carattere proclive alla vita avventurosa.
In famiglia si comporta bene,per quanto viva lontano da essa.
He sempre manifestato idee sovversive,specie dopo la guerra
europea.Appena sorse in Viterbo il primo nucleo di fascisti,
composto di pochissimi giovani ardimentosi,che si proponevano
di fare argine al dilagante comunismo,egli,unitamente ad altri,
organizzò e vi contrappose gli "arditi del popolo",che causa=
rono lutti e dolori in questa città,discreditandola all'inter=
no ed all'estero per l'eccidio compiuto nel luglio I92I sui
componenti la famiglia del Conte Czernin,di nazionalità ingle=
se.

4678

Disciolta l'associazione degli "arditi del popolo",l'Avico,
che paventava la rappresaglia fascista,decise di allontanarsi
da Viterbo,e,nei primi mesi del I922 emigrò all'estero,soffer=
mandosi temporaneamente in Grecia,Turchia,Ungheria,Polonia,ed
enche in Russia.Come abbia fatto a procurarsi i mezzi per tali

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

viaggi,e come abbia vissuto in detti Paesi,è stato sempre un mistero per tutti,nè lui stesso si è mai curato di chiarirlo.
Negli scorsi del I922 fece ritorno a Viterbo,e,pur ostentando di mantenersi lontano dai suoi compagni di fede,non mutò per nulla le sue idee antinazionali e bolsceviche;la sola paura di eventuali rappresaglie lo trattenne dal continuare in quella propaganda sovversiva,che un tempo aveva svolto attivamente e con successo.Successivamente si allontanò ancora una volta da Viterbo per stabilirsi a Roma,dove tenne un Ufficio di lavori edilizi alla Città Giardino;fu anche in Sardegna quale impiegato presso una società appaltatrice di lavori stradali,e si trattenne saltuariamente nei comuni di S.Teresa di Gallura,Terranova Pausania e Boderi.
Nel partito comunista locale godeva molta influenza.Non risulta che abbia collaborato e che collabori alla redazione di giornali,nè che abbia spedito e che spedisca stampe e giornali sovversivi.Non ha mai tenuto conferenze,pur essendo capace di tenerne.Ha preso parte alle manifestazioni del partito comunista. Non gli sono mai state affidate cariche amministrative o politiche,nè nel partito,nè fuori di esso.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NNN No. 785016

vamente e con successo.Successivamente si allontanò ancora una volta da Viterbo per stabilirsi a Roma,dove tenne un Uf= ficio di lavori edilizi alla Città Giardino;fu anche in Sarde= gna quale impiegato presso una società appaltatrice di lavori stradali,e si trattenne saltuariamente nei comuni di S.Teresa di Gallura,Terranova Pausania e Boderi.

Nel partito comunista locale godeva molta influenza.Non risul= ta che abbia collaborato e che collabori alla redazione di gior= nali,nè che abbia spedito e che spedisca stampe e giornali sov= versivi.Non ha mai tenuto conferenze,pur essendo capace di te= nerne.Ha preso parte alle manifestazioni del partito comunista. Non gli sono mai state affidate cariche amministrative o poli= tiche,nè nel partito,nè fuori di esso.

Verso le Autorità mantiene contegno sprezzante.

Prese parte alla guerra Italo-Austriaca;chiamato sotto le armi nel 1917,frequentò la Scuola Allievi Ufficiali di Parma,conse= guendo poscia il grado di Tenente nel 154°Reggimento di Fante= ria.Asserisce di essere stato ferito alla mascella sinistra

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

da una scheggia di bomba a mano.Non è insignito di alcuna deco=
razione di guerra.Venne congedato nell'aprile I92I.
Nel luglio I927 adescava con raggiri e promesse la giovane Merla=
ni Elda,inducendola a fuggire con lui da Roma e ad asportare da=
naro ed indumenti dalla casa paterna.Si rifugiarono entrambi a
Milano,presso tal Simonetti,in via Luigi Canonica 70.
Tranne una assoluzione dal reato di lesioni,pronunziata nei suoi
confronti dal Tribunale di Busto Arsizio con sentenza 25 aprile
I925,per amnistia,egli non ha altri precedenti nè pendenze pena=
li.
Il IO.IO.I927 fu proposto dalla Questure di Viterbo per l'asse=
gnazione al Confino di Polizia.
I9.I2.I927-assegnato al Confino per la durata di UN anno.
3.I.928 -diramate ricerche alle Questure del Regno per il suo
arresto.
I9.I.I928 rinnovate ricerche per il suo arresto.
7.3.I928 arrestato a Milano e tradotto alle carceri di Viterbo.
26.3.I928 -destinato dal Ministero,come confinato,nel comune di
Lagonegro.
29.3.I928 -tradotto a Lagonegro con ordinaria corrispondenza

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

confronti dal Tribunale di Busto Arsizio con sentenza 25 aprile I925,per amnistia,egli non ha altri precedenti nè pendenze pena= li.

Il IO.IO.I927 fu proposto dalla Questura di Viterbo per l'asse= gnazione al Confino di Polizia.

I9.I2.I927-assegnato al Confino per la durata di UN anno.

3.I.928 -diramate ricerche alle Questure del Regno per il suo arresto.

I9.I.I928 rinnovate ricerche per il suo arresto.

7.3.I928 arrestato a Milano e tradotto alle carceri di Viterbo.

26.3.I928 -destinato dal Ministero,come confinato,nel comune di Lagonegro.

29.3.I928 -tradotto a Lagonegro con ordinaria corrispondenza dell'Arma dei CC.RR.

4.8.I928-liberato condizionalmente per disposizione di S.E.il 4656 Capo del Governo.

7.8.I928- presentatosi alla Questura di Viterbo,munito di foglio di via obbligatorio.

7.8.I928 -partito per Roma,dove risiede la famiglia della moglia,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NNN No. 785016

in via Colonna Antonina 4I,presso Merlani Antonio.

I.9.I928 - rintracciato a Roma,in via Colonna Antonina 4I,presso Merlani Antonio.Disposta vigilanza.

I2.I2.I929- il I9 febbraio corrente anno è stato munito della Carta d'Identità ai sansi dell'articolo 3 della legge di P.S.

23.3.I929- in occasione delle elezioni politiche è stato ferma= to per misure.Il 26 successivo è stato rilasciato.

25.3.I93I-Continua a non dare luogo a speciali rilievi con la sua condotta in genere.E'vigilato.

23.5.I933- abita in via dei Banchi Vecchi 50.

6.IO.I934-Conserva sempre i suoi principi politici,senza svolger= ne propaganda.

I9.I.I935- si è trasferito in Piazza in Lucina I6.

6.8.I936- nel dicembre I935 si rese irreperibile.Diramate circo= lari di ricerche.

28.I.I938- E' tuttora irreperibile.Si troverebbe nell'Agro Ponti= no a scopo di lavoro,ma ignorasi precisa località.

6.5.I939-E'tuttora irreperibile.

3I.8.I939- E' stato rintracciato a Messina,dove risiede da circa un anno,occupato presso quella costruenda stazione ferroviaria.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

23.5.I933- abita in via dei Banchi Vecchi 50.

6.IO.I934-Conserva sempre i suoi principi politici,senza svolger= ne propaganda.

I9.I.I935- si è trasferito in Piazza in Lucina I6.

6.8.I936- nel dicembre I935 si rese irreperibile.Diramate circo= lari di ricerche.

28.I.I938- E' tuttora irreperibile.Si troverebbe nell'Agro Ponti= no a scopo di lavoro,ma ignorasi precisa località.

6.5.I939-E'tuttora irreperibile.

3I.8.I939- E' stato rintracciato a Messina,dove risiede da circa un anno,occupato presso quella costruenda stazione ferroviaria.

24.I.I940- Proveniente da Messina si è trasferito a Napoli,dove è occupato presso la Società Anonima Cementazione Opere Pubbliche con sede in via Roma,I06,- E' vigilato. 4675

20.I2.I940- Trovasi tuttora richiamato alle armi e di recente è stato trasferito dal 365° al 242° Battaglione T.M.bis in Aman= tea.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

I.4.I94I- Trovasi tuttora richiamato alle armi e recentemente è stato trasferito dal 242°Battaglione T.M.di stanza ad Amantea, a Napoli,ed assegnato alla 3 Compagnia del succitato Battaglione disteccato alle dipendenze del Comando Difesa del Porto.Viene vi= gilato.

9.7.I94I- Napoli- In data I9 marzo u.s.è stato avviato al Deposito del 3I° Reggimento Fanteria in Maddaloni,da dove è stato ricollo= cato in congedo.Medesimo,che ha fatto ritorno in questa città,con= tinua a non dare luogo a rilievi col suo comportamento politico.

3.II.I94I-Proveniente da Napoli ha preso alloggio in Roma,via delle Mantellate I7.

II.4.42- abita in via di Porta Labicana 43.

6.7.I942- Sono state richieste informazioni morali e politiche sul suo conto da parte dell'ispettore federale della federazione fascista dell'Urbe,Vittorio Morandi, Fu risposto che l'Avico era comunista,ex confinato politico.

- PRECEDENTI IN LINEA GIUDIZIARIA -

27.I2.I929- Fermato a Roma per misure di P.S.dagli Agenti della Squadra Speciale Presidenziale,in via Cavour.Venne rilasciato d'ordine del Commissario di P.S.dott.Arigone

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

tinua a non dare luogo a rilievi col suo comportamento politico.

3.II.I94I-Proveniente da Napoli ha preso alloggio in Roma,via delle Mantellate I7.

II.4.42- abita in via di Porta Labicana 43.

6.7.I942- Sono state richieste informazioni morali e politiche sul suo conto da parte dell'ispettore federale della federazione fascista dell'Urbe,Vittorio Morandi, Fu risposto che l'Avico era comunista,ex confinato politico.

- PRECEDENTI IN LINEA GIUDIZIARIA -

27.I2.I929- Fermato a Roma per misure di P.S.dagli Agenti della Squadra Speciale Presidenziale,in via Cavour.Venne rilasciato d'ordine del Commissario di P.S.dott.Ariemma,dirigente di detta Squadra.

25.5.I932-Fermato a Roma da Agenti della Squadra Mobile,perchè si aggirava in attitudine sospetta insieme ai pregiudicati,Mona Pio fu Augusto,Cecilia Ferruccio di Fortunato,e Viola Domenico di Leonardo.Venne rilasciato il 28 successivo.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

25.9.I932- Fermato a Roma da Agenti della Squadra Mobile,alla Garbatella,perchè associato al pregiudicato Mona Pio.Fu rilasciato il giorno successivo.

I2.5.I933- Fermato a Roma dagli Agenti dell'Ufficio di P.S.di Ponte perchè associato al pregiudicato Mona Pio.

Roma,I8 gennaio I945.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0258

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 985016

4673

0259

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AVICO Celestino of Domenico and of Foglietti Vittoria, born in Viterbo on the 23rd of September 1899, "perito agrimensore", living in Rome at via di Porta Labicana,43.

The documents of the Questura of Rome have shown the following. 5 November 1928-Questura of Viterbo - People don't esteem him very much because he doesn't like working and prefers a alife without a regular occupation. He has a rather closed character, is educated, intelligent, andtgot the degree of "perito agrimensore" at the Technical Institute of Viterbo. He earns his living working as commercial representative agent, and this suits to his independent and adventurous character. Though he lives apart from his people he treats them well. He always has subversive ideas, and they increased after the European war. As soon as he saw the first group of fascists coming to Viterbo he organised another group called "arditi del popolo" which did a lot of harm in the city and was very much criticised abroad for the massacre of the family of the english subject count Czernin, which took place in July 1921.

Fearing the fascist reprisals Avico left Viterbo at the beginning of 1922 and went abroad, living for some time in Greece, Turkey, Poland, Hungary and also in Russia, Nobody knows, and he never mentioned himself how he got the necessary means for such travels and how he lived in these countries. At the end of 1922 he came back to Viterbo, and although he kept away from the communists, he never changed his anti-national and bolscevic ideas. Only the fear of being punished prevented him from continuing his subversive propaganda. Later on he left Viterbo for Rome where he had a construction office at Citta Giardino. He went also to Serdinia as employeeof Road construction Society remaindg for some time in the Communes of S.Teresa, Gallura, Terranova, Pausania and Boderi.

He has much influence in the local communist party. He does not seem to have collaborated or to colinborate with subversive newspaper. He never held conferences although he easily could have done it. He took part to the manifestationsof the communist party. He never held a political or administrative charge in or outside the party.

His attitude towards the Authorities is disdainful.

He took part to the war between Italy and Austria. He was called to military service in 1917 and frequented the schools for officers in Parma. Afterwards he served in the 154th Infantry Regiment with the rank of lieutenant. He says he has been wounded on the left jaw by a hand grenade. He didn't receive any decoration and was released from military service in April 1921.

In July 1927 he induced Miss Ferlani Elca to run away with him taking money and clothes form her father's house. They both went to Milan in the house of a certain Simonetti living at via Luigi Canonica,70.

He has no other penal precedents than a absolvation pronounced by the Tribunal of Busto Arsizio on the 24th of April 1925.

0260

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

On the I0.I0.I927 the Questura of Viterbo proposed to confine him.
On the I9.I2.I927 he was confined for one year.
On the 3.I. I928 search was made for his arrest.
On the I9.I. I928 renewed search for his arrest.
On the 7.3. I928 he was arrested in Milan and taken to the prison of Viterbo.
On the 26.3. I928 he was confined by the Ministry in the Commune of Lagonegro.
On the 29.3. I928 brought by the Carabinieris to Lagonegro.
On the 4.8. I928 he was place in conditional discharge through the order of H.E. the Head of the Government.
On the 7.8. I928 he presented himself to the Questura of Viterbo with the regular sheet of leave.
On the 7.8. I928 he left Rome where lives the family of his wife in via Colonna Antonina,4I, care of Merlani Antonio.
On the I.9. I928 He was found in Rome in via Colonna Antonia,4I,c/o Merlani Antonio, and put under control.
On the I2.I2.I929 On the I9th February current year, he was given an identity card as by artiol 3 of the ~~law~~ of P.S. law.
On the 23. 3.I929 He has been arrested during the political elections, and released on the 26th of the same month.
On the 25. 3.I93I His behaviour doesn't arise suspicions, and he is still controlled.
On the 23. 5.I933 he lives in via dei Ranchi Vecchi,50
On the 6.I0.I934 he conserves always his political ideas without making propaganda.
On the I9. I.I935 he removed to Piazza in Lucina,I6.
On the 6. 8.I936 In december I935 he could not be find and search was made for him.
On the 2~~8~~.I. I938 He is still missing.It seems that he is to be found in Agro Pontino working. The locality is not known.
On the 6. 5.I939 He is still missing.
On the 3I. 8.I939 he has been found in Messina where he lived one year working at the construction of the railway station.
On the 24. I.I940 Coming from Messina he came to Naples where he occupied himself with the "Societa Anonima Cementazione Opere Pubblice" in via Roma,I06. He is controlled.
On the 20.I2.I940 He is recalled to military service and has been transfered from the 365th to the 242th Battalion T.M. bis in Amantea.
On the I. 4.I94I He is still under arms and has recently been transfe from the 242th Battalion T.M. in Amantea to Naples, and assigned to the 3rd Company of the above mention battalion for the defence of the port. He is control
On the 9.7.I94I Naples - on the I9th of March he has been sent to the 3Ist Regiment of Infantry in Maddaloni where he was released. He returned in this town continuing not to arise suspicions on his political behaviour.
On the 3.II.I94I Coming from Naples he lidged in Rome, via delle Mantellate,I7.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

On the II. 4.1942 he lives in via di Porta Lebicana,43.
On the 6. 7.1942 information was requested on his moral and political ideas by the federal inspector of the Fascist Federation of the Urbe, Vittorio Morandi. It has been answered that Avico was a communist and an ex political cem internee.

GIUDIDICAL PRECEDENTS

On the 27.12.1929 he was arrest in Rome by the P.S. Agents of the Special Squad in via Cavour. He was released by Dr. Ariemma, Commissioner of P.S. and head of the above squad.
On the 25. 5.1932 He was arrested in Rome by agents of the "Squadra Mobile" because he frequented Mona Pio of Augusto, Cecilia Ferruccio of Fortunato, and Viola Domenico of Leonardo who were all prejudiced. He was released on the 28th of the same month.
On the 25.9. 1932 he was arrested in Rome by the agents of the "Squadra mobile" at the Carbatella because he was associated with the prejudiced Mona Pio. He was released on the following day.
On the 12.9. 1933 he was arrested in Rome by the agents of the P.S. office of Ponte because associated with the prejudicated Mona Pio.

Rome, 15 January 1945

Vedi:AVICO Celestino di Domenico)

Mona Pio fu Augusto,nato a Roma il 24 luglio I896,abitante in via Rattazzi 44,è un volgare delinquente comune,due volte sottoposto ai vincoli dell'amminizione,ed ex vigilato speciale.
Trattasi di un pericoloso pregiudicato per reati contro la proprietà,dedito anche a furti su ferrovie.Non ha precedenti politici.
Dal casellario giudiziario risulta che ha riportato le seguenti condanne:-

20.6.I7-Tribunale Militare di Roma,condannato ad anni 2,mesi 6 di reclusione militare per diserzione e falso;

9.IO.I7-Tribunale Militare di Roma,condannato ad anni 5,mesi 6 di reclusione militare per diserzione,cumulando la pena di cui sopra;

27.6.I9-Pretore di Genova,condannato ad anni I di reclusione per furto;

I9.I.20-Pretore di Genova,condannato ad anni I e mesi 2 di reclusione per falsificazione di licenze;

23.4.20-Pretore di Roma,condannato a giorni 20 per furto;

27.I.2I-Tribunale di Roma,condannato ad anni I e mesi 2 di reclusione per furto.Un sesto della pena da scontarsi in segregazione cellulare.

IO.I2.2I-Pretore di Roma,condannato a mesi 6 di reclusione per truffa

28.7.22- Pretore di Roma,condannato a giorni 35 di reclusione per furto;

I5.3.23-Pretore di Roma,condannato a mesi 8 di reclusione per furto;

8.5.25 -Pretore di Roma,condannato a giorni 28 di reclusione per furto;

5.8.25- Pretore di Roma,condannato a mesi 2 e giorni IO di reclusio=

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9.IO.I7-Tribunale Militare di Roma,condannato ad anni 5,mesi 6 di reclusione militare per diserzione,cumulando la pena di cui sopra;

27.6.I9-Pretore di Genova,condannato ad anni I di reclusione per furto;

I9.I.20-Pretore di Genova,condannato ad anni I e mesi 2 di reclusione per falsificazione di licenze;

23.4.20-Pretore di Roma,condannato a giorni 20 per furto;

27.I.2I-Tribunale di Roma,condannato ad anni I e mesi 2 di reclusione per furto.Un sesto della pena da scontarsi in segregazione cellulare.

IO.I2.2I-Pretore di Roma,condannato a mesi 6 di reclusione per truffa

28.7.22- Pretore di Roma,condannato a giorni 35 di reclusione per furto;

I5.3.23-Pretore di Roma,condannato a mesi 8 di reclusione per furto;

8.5.25 -Pretore di Roma,condannato a giorni 28 di reclusione per furto;

5.8.25- Pretore di Roma,condannato a mesi 2 e giorni IO di reclusione per furto;

I4.2.28-Corte d'Appello di Roma,condannato ad anni I e mesi 6 di reclusione per furto.Un sesto della pena da scontarsi in segregazione cellulare.

20.IO.28-Tribunale Militare di Roma,condannato ad anni 2 e mesi I di reclusione militare per diserzione;

I.I2.30-Pretore di Padova,condannato a mesi I di reclusione per inosservanza di pene;

1671

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sect. 3.3/NND No. 785016

22.7.3I-Preture di Torino,condannato a mesi 8 e giorni I5 di re=
clusione per truffa e appropriazione indebita;

27.II.36-Tribunale di Roma,condannato a mesi 6 di reclusione per
appropriazione indebita;

22.I.37-Tribunale di Roma,condannato a mesi 6 di reclusione per
truffa;

I3.6.4I-Tribunale di Roma,condannato ad anni I e mesi 3 di reclu=
sione per truffa e falso.

Per la prima volta fu ammonito nel I924;la seconda volta nel=
l'aprile I939.

Dagli atti della Questura di Roma risulta altresì;che nel I920
fu arrestato per correità in rapina in danno di Imperali Ciro e
per furto in danno di Antoni Adalgisa.Si sconosce però l'esito
del relativo procedimento penale;che è stato fermato varie volte
per indagini di Polizia Giudiziaria,e che da ultimo,nel dicembre
I943,era ricercato perchè contravventore al foglio di via obbli=
gatorio,quale rimpatriato da Milano.

Roma,I9 gennaio I945.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

per furto in danno di Antoni Adalg[illegible]
del relativo procedimento penale;che è stato fermato varie volte per indagini di Polizia Giudiziaria,e che da ultimo,nel dicembre I943,era ricercato perchè contravventore al foglio di via obbligatorio,quale rimpatriato da Milano.

Roma,I9 gennaio I945.

4668

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DATA PROVINCIA

GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO

N. B. - Penalità severissime, di prigione e di ammenda sono previste per chiunque facesse delle dichiarazioni false nella presente scheda.

SCHEDA PERSONALE

SI DEVE rispondere a ogni domanda secondo le indicazioni

Every Question Must be Answered

1. Cognome Avico Nome Celestino ~~fu~~ Domenico

c ~~fu~~ Foglietti Vittoria

a) Luogo di nascita *Place of Birth* Viterbo b) Data di nascita *Date of Birth* 25-11-1899

2 Indirizzo *Address* Via di Porta Labicana 43 a) Residenza permanente *Permanent Residence* Roma

3. a) Professione *Profession* tecnico b) Posizione attuale *Present Position* alla Commissione

c) Carica desiderata *Position Desired* epurazione P.S. di 1° Posto per l'epurazione della P.S.

4. Eravate iscritto al P. N. F.? *Were you a member of P. N. F.?* no a) Da quando? *Since when?* dal 10 settembre 1944

5. Appartenevate ad uno dei seguenti gruppi (SI o NO)

Did you at any time belong to any of the following groups (Answer Yes or No).

a) Sansepolcristi no b) Squadristi no c) M. V. S. N.? no

d) Se eravate nella Milizia, in quale delle seguenti unità avete prestato servizio? (Indicare con un SI od un NO l'unità e la data negli spazi rispettivi):

If you belonged to the Militia, in which of the following units did you serve? (Answer YES or NO opposite unit giving the date).

	PERIODO DI SERVIZIO (Length of Service) (Specificare se servizio effettivo o non quale) (Specify whether permanent or temporary Service)
Milizia ordinaria? *Ordinary Militia?*	
Milizia Ferroviaria? *Railroad Militia?*	
Milizia Postale? *Postal Militia?*	
Milizia Portuale? *Port Militia?*	
Milizia Forestale? *Forest Militia?*	
Milizia Stradale? *Road Militia?*	

no

4667

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

Profession

c) Carica desiderata *specializzazione P. S.*
Position Desired

b) Posizione attuale *alla Concentrazione di 1ª Zona per l'Ispett. della P.S.*
Present position

4. Eravate iscritto al P. N. F.? *no*
Were you a member of P. N. F.?

a) Da quando? *dal 10 settembre 1944*
Since when?

5. Appartenevate ad uno dei seguenti gruppi (SI o NO)
Did you at any time belong to any of the following groups (Answer Yes or No).

a) Sansepoleristi *no* b) Squadristi *no* c) M. V. S. N.? *no*

d) Se eravate nella Milizia, in quale delle seguenti unità avete prestato servizio? (Indicare con un SI od un NO l'unità e la data negli spazi rispettivi):
If you belonged to the Militia, in which of the following units did you serve? (Answer YES or NO opposite unit giving the date).

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO (Length of Service)
(Specificare se servizio effettivo o nei quadri)
(Specify whether permanent or temporary Service)

Milizia ordinaria? *no*
Ordinary Militia?

Milizia Ferroviaria?
Railroad Militia?

Milizia Postale?
Postal Militia?

Milizia Portuale?
Port Militia?

Milizia Forestale?
Forest Militia?

Milizia Stradale?
Road Militia?

Milizia Confinaria?
Border Militia?

Milizia Universitaria?
University Militia?

Milizia Antiaerea?
Antiaircraft Militia?

Milizia Artiglieria Marittima?
Naval Artillery Militia?

« Moschettieri del Duce »?
The Duce's Musketeers?

Battaglioni « M »?
« M » Battalions?

4667

e) Se avete militato solo in tempo di guerra, siete entrato nella milizia da volontario o in seguito a regolare chiamata? *no*
If you served during the war only, did volunteer or were you drafted?

6. Avete ricoperto una delle seguenti cariche nel Partito Fascista (rispondete SI o NO e indicate i periodi di servizio in ciascuna carica negli spazi rispondenti): *no*
Did you at any time hold any of the following positions in the Fascist Party? (Answer YES or No giving the length of time of each)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO
LENGTH OF SERVICE

a) Segretario del P. N. F.?
Secretary of the P. N. F.?

b) Membro del Direttorio Nazionale?
Member of the National Council?

c) Segretario Federale?
Federal Secretary?

d) Membro del Direttorio Federale?
Member of Federal Council?

e) Ispettore del Partito?
Inspector of the Party?

f) Ispettore Federale?
Federal Inspector?

g) Segretario Politico di un Fascio?
Political Secretary of a Fascio?

h) Fiduciario di un Gruppo Rionale?
Fiduciary of a Regional Group?

i) Membro di un Gruppo Rionale?
Member of the Regional Group?

j) Capo-settore?
Chief of a Sector?

k) Capo-nucleo?
Chief of a Group?

l) Una posizione onorevole nella G.I.L.?
An authorithative position in the G. I. L.?

m) Una posizione onorevole nel G.U.F.?
An authoritative position in the G. U. F.?

n) Una posizione onorevole nei Fasci Femminili?
An authoritative position in the women's Fasci?

o) Qualche altra carica nel Partito?
Some other position in the Party?

Quale?
What?

No

7. Siete stato in qualche periodo membro dell'OVRA? *no* Quando?
Were you at any time a member of the OVRA? *When?*

8. Avete fatto parte dell'ufficio politico dei CC. RR.? *no* Quando?
Were you a member of the Political Office of the CC. RR.? *When?*

9. Avete fatto parte di un ufficio politico di P. S.? *no* Quando?
Were you a member of the Political Office of the P. S.? *When?*

10. Siete stato in qualche periodo funzionario in una delle seguenti organizzazioni?
Were you at any time a functionary in one of the following organizations?

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO
LENGTH OF SERVICE

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Chief of a Section?

k) Capo-nucleo?
Chief of a Group?

l) Una posizione onorevole nella G.I.L.?
An authoritative position in the G. I. L.?

m) Una posizione onorevole nel G.U.F.?
An authoritative position in the G. U. F.?

n) Una posizione onorevole nei Fasci Femminili?
An authoritative position in the women Fasci?

o) Qualche altra carica nel Partito?
Some other position in the Party?

Quale?
What?

7. Siete stato in qualche periodo membro dell'OVRA? *no* Quando?
Were you at any time a member of the OVRA? *When?*

8. Avete fatto parte dell'ufficio politico dei CC. RR.? *no* Quando?
Were you a member of the Political Office of the CC. RR.? *When?*

9. Avete fatto parte di un ufficio politico di P. S.? *no* Quando?
Were you a member of the Political Office of the P. S.? *When?*

10. Siete stato in qualche periodo funzionario in una delle seguenti organizzazioni?
Were you at any time a functionary in any of the following organizations?

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO
LENGTH OF SERVICE

a) In una Corporazione?
In a Corporation?

Quale?
Which One?

Denominazione della carica
Title of Position

b) In una unione sindacale?
In a Syndical Union?

Quale?
Which One?

Denominazione della carica
Title of Position

c) In un Consorzio Agrario?
In a «Consorzio Agrario»?

Quale?
Which One?

Denominazione della carica
Title of Position

no

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO
LENGTH OF SERVICE

d) In qualche altra organizzazione corporativa o sindacale?
In some other Corporative or Syndical organization?

no

Quale?
Which One?

Denominazione della carica
Nature of Work Done

11. Indicate le cariche nazionali, provinciali o comunali - governative o parastatali - occupate da voi dal 1921, come segue:
Give the National, Provincial or Communal, governmental or parastatal position held by you since 1921.

NOME DEL L'ISTITUTO *Name of the Institute*	PERIODO DI SERVIZIO *Length of Service*	MODO DI ASSUNZIONE *How Acquired*
no		

12. Indicate le principali fonti dei vostri introiti durante il regime Fascista:
Show the principal sources of income during the Fascist Regime.

FONTI *Source of Income*	MEDIA ANNUALE *Yearly Average*	INTROITO DEL 1942 *Income in 1942*
nessuna		

13. Avete prestato servizio militare? *Have you rendered military service?* Si a) In quale arma? *What branch?* fanteria

b) Quando? *When?* 1917-1921 c) Quale grado rivestivate ultimamente? *Last rank?* soldato

d) Dove avete prestato servizio? *Where did you serve?* nella guerra 1915-1918 da Ufficiale

e) Siete stato «volontario» nella guerra civile Spagnola? *Were you a «volunteer» in the Spanish civil war?*

f) Siete stato «volontario» nella campagna dell'Africa Orientale? Del Nord Africa? *North African campaign?*
Were you a «volunteer» in the Ethiopian campaign?

Della campagna in Russia? *Russian campaign?*

g) Avete goduto di qualche esonero dal servizio militare? *Were you deferred from Military Service?*

Per qual motivo?

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Show the principal sources of income during the Fascist Regime.

FONTI *Source of Income*	MEDIA ANNUALE *Yearly Average*	INTROITO DEL 1942 *Income in 1942*
~~nessuna~~		

13. Avete prestato servizio militare? *Si* a) In quale arma? *fanteria*
Have you rendered military service? *What branch?*

b) Quando? *1917-1921* c) Quale grado rivestivate ultimamente? *soldato*
When? *Last rank?*

d) Dove avete prestato servizio? *nella guerra 1915-1918 da Ufficiale*
Where did you serve?

e) Siete stato «volontario» nella guerra civile Spagnola?
Were you a «volunteer» in the Spanish civil war?

f) Siete stato «volontario» nella campagna dell'Africa Orientale? Del Nord Africa?
Were you a «volunteer» in the Ethiopian campaign? *North African campaign?*

Della campagna in Russia?
Russian campaign?

g) Avete goduto di qualche esonero dal servizio militare?
Were you deferred from Military Service?

Per qual motivo?
Why?

14. Avete fatto parte dal 1922 in poi di qualche organizzazione politica diversa dal Partito Fascista? *Si*
Have you belonged to any political party other than the Fascist Party since 1922?

Nome dell'organizzazione: *antifascista*
Name of the Party or Organization

Periodo di appartenenza? *1922 al 1944*
How long were you a member?

IO dichiaro sinceramente e solennemente che tutto quanto ho affermato è vero.
I solemnly swear that all I have said is true.

retrocesso nel 1925 da Ufficiale a Soldato perche antifascista

Firma *Arrigo Salustri*
Signed

Testimone
Witness

Data *22 ottobre 1946*
Date

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 795016

Pagina riservata alle annotazioni dell'Ufficiale competente Alleato

This page reserved for notations by an authorized Allied Officer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

D

AVICO Celestino son of Domenico and of Forlietti Vittoria, born at Viterbo on the 23rd of September 1899, living in Rome at via Labicana,43, "perito agrimensore," is a member of the Communist Party.
In his youth he didn't have a very good reputation because he didn't like working and prefered a free life.
He is clever but of a very closed character.
He always had pro-communist feelings especially after the last war.
When the fascists beran to take the power, he organised at Viterbo a group called "Arditi del popolo" which harmed many people in the twon and took part to the massacre of the family of count Czernin who was an english citizen. (July 1921)
Fearing the reprisals of the fascists he went abront at the beginning of the year 1922 and lived in Greece, Turkey, in Poland and in Russia.
He came back to Viterbo at the end of 1922 where he kept away from political actvity though manhaining his communist ideas.
Later on he came to Rome where he formed an office for constructions.
He worked also in Sardinia with a constructions Firm, in Messina where he took part to the construction of the railway station, and in Naples with the "Societá anonima cementazione opere pubbliche."
The roman Communist Party esteems him very much, but but he didn't hold any charge in the party, at least before the arrival of the Allies in Rome.
He is an Infantry Lieutenant of the Reserve, took part to the war 1915-18, and was discharged in April 1921.
It has not been possible to find out if he has been drived of his rank, and for what reason. Such information could perhaps be found at the Military District of Viterbo.
However, he was recalled to military service in the beginning of 1941, and discharged in the month of July of the same year.
It is also reported that in 1927 the provincial Commission of Viterbo condemned him to one year of confinement.
On the 7th March 1928 he was arrested an Milan and confined in the Comune of Lavonegro, However, after only 5 months he was put in conditional discharge by order of the Chief of the Government Mussolini.
He has been stopped several time because he used to frequent many prejudiced persons.. In 1929 he was stopped because of the political elections.

4666

AVICC Celestino di Domenico e fu Foglietti Vittoria,nato a Viterbo il 23 settembre I899,dimorante a Roma,via di Porta Labicana n.43, perito agrimensore,comunista schedato.

Da giovane riscuoteva in pubblico mediocre fama,anche perchè era poco amante del lavoro e preferiva la vita randagia. .

E' intelligente,ma di carattere poco espansivo.

Ha sempre manifestato idee sovversive,specie dopo la guerra I9I5-I9I8.

Al sorgere del fascismo organizzò in Viterbo gli arditi del popolo, che causarono lutti e dolori in detta città.Con la sua banda partecipò all'eccidio della famiglia del Conte Czernin di nazionalità inglese (luglio I92I).

Temendo rappresaglie da parte dei fascisti,emigrò al principio dell'anno I922 in Grecia,Turchia,Polonia e in Russia;ma verso la fine dello stesso anno fece ritorno a Viterbo dove,pur astenendosi dallo svolgere attività politica,mantenne immutate le sue idee bolsceviche.

Successivamente si trasferì a Roma,dove impiantò un ufficio per lavori edili.Fu anche occupato in Sardegna presso una ditta di lavori edili e stradali.Infine è stato a Messina occupato nella costruzione stazione ferroviaria,e a Napoli (I940) presso la società

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

che causerono lutti e dolori in detta città.Con la sua [illegible] pe-
tecipò all'eccidio della famiglia del Conte Czernin di nazionalità
inglese (luglio I92I).

Temendo rappresaglie da parte dei fascisti,emigrò al principio
dell'anno I922 in Grecia,Turchia,Polonia e in Russia;ma verso la
fine dello stesso anno fece ritorno a Viterbo dove,pur astenendosi
dallo svolgere attività politica,mantenne immutate le sue idee bol=
sceviche.

Successivamente si trasferì a Roma,dove impiantò un ufficio per
lavori edili.Fu anche occupato in Sardegna presso una ditta di la=
vori edili e stradali.Infine è stato a Messina occupato nella co=
struenda stazione ferroviaria,e a Napoli (I940) presso la società
anonima cementazione opere pubbliche.

Nel partito comunista romano era tenuto in considerazione.Però non
consta che abbia ricoperto cariche in seno a detto partito,almeno
fino all'arrivo degli Alleati a Roma.

E' Tenente di Fanteria di complemento;ha partecipato alla guerra
I9I5-I8 e fu congedato nell'aprile I92I.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Non è stato possibile accertare se sia stato degradato a soldato e per qual motivo,non risultando in forza ai Distretti Militari di Roma.Tale accertamento potrebbe essere esperito presso il Distretto Militare di Viterbo.

Comunque risulta che verso i primi del I94I fu richiamato alle armi e che fu congedato nel luglio successivo.

Consta inoltre nhe nel I927 fu assegnato al confino di polizia per anni uno dalla commissione provinciale di Viterbo.

Arrestato il 7 marzo I928 a Milano fu tradotto,come confinato, nel comune di Lagonegro.Però,dopo appena cinque mesi circa fu liberato,condizionalmente, per ordine dell'allora Capo del Governo, Mussolini.

Risulta anche più volte fermato per misure di P.S. perchè trova= to associato in compagnia di noti pregiudicati.Nel I929 fu ferma= to in occasione delle elezioni politiche.

Roma,IO novembre I944.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

armi e che fu congedato nel luglio successivo.

Consta inoltre che nel I927 fu assegnato al confino di polizia per anni uno dalla commissione provinciale di Viterbo.

Arrestato il 7 marzo I928 a Milano fu tradotto,come confinato, nel comune di Lagonegro.Però,dopo appena cinque mesi circa fu liberato,condizionalmente, per ordine dell'allora Capo del Governo, Mussolini.

Risulta anche più volte fermato per misure di P.S. perchè trova= to associato in compagnia di noti pregiudicati.Nel I929 fu ferma= to in occasione delle elezioni politiche.

Roma,IO novembre I944.

4664

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AVICO Celestino son of Domenico - Geometer -

He was born at Viterbo in 1899, and a short time after he ended his studies he entered in the Officers School of Parma(1917) where he reached the rank of 1st lieutenant. He resigned in 1921 and the reason of his leaving the Army is not known. During this period Avico didn't seem to like working, and always had a tendency for an adventurous life.

At the time of fascist revolution he organised a group called "Arditi del popolo". This happened at Viterbo, his native town, where took place the massacre of the family of count CZernin who was an English citizen.

Fearing reprisals on part of the fascists, Avico left Viterbo and went abroad. He lived for some time in Greece, in Turkey, in Hungary, in Poland, and also in Russia but for a very short time. Afterwards he came back to Italy establishing himself in Rome.

As in 1927 his economical condition was bad, he married a girl called Offerlani inducing her to leave her house with money and clothes.

In 1928 he was sent to the confined but released in the same year under conditional discharge.

In 1939 he was recalled to military service and was sent to Naples and to Maddaloci (?), and was discharged in 1941.

In spite of his ~~comm~~ pro-communist feelings Avico has not been persecuted like many others, perhaps because he never had any specific activity. During the German occupation he hasn't shown much initiative and never undertook an action against the nazi-fascists.

At present he lives at via Labicana,43, with his wife and his two children.

AVICO Celestino fu Domenico, geometra,

Nacque a Viterbo nel 1899. e dopo poco tempo che ebbe terminato i suoi studi, si recò nel 1917 a frequentare la scuola allievi ufficiali di Parma, da dove uscì col grado di Tenente nell'esercito di rimessa fino al 1921. anno in cui si congedò non prima di aver lasciato l'esercito.

Nel quel periodo l'Avico si manifestò poco portato al lavoro forse a causa della sua giovane età, preferendo la vita avventurosa e quasi ragazzesca. Siccome si era al tempo della rivoluzione fascista, costui organizzò un nucleo di camicie nere nella sua città natale, Viterbo, e marciando alla testa della famosa Colonna, di camicie nere da Viterbo si allontanò per partecipare alla marcia su Roma.

Successivamente si recò all'estero soffermandosi temporaneamente in Grecia, Turchia, Ungheria, Polonia e Russia, ma per brevissimo tempo, poiché ritornò

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798016

fu [illegible] fino al 1921, anno in cui si congedò con pieno risultato il motivo per cui lasciò l'esercito.

Sul quel periodo l'Orio si manifestò poco loquace al lavoro, forse a causa della sua giovane età, preferendo le sue attenzioni e quasi ragazzesche. Siccome si era al tempo della rivoluzione fascista, costui organizzò un nucleo di camicie nere, detto "squadra del fascio", a Terbo con altre varie sono venne eletto il capo della squadra del capo Cavenin, si mescolò tra gli operai per fare il reclutamento dei soci. Fiscotti si allontanò da Terbo emigrando all'estero soffermandosi temporaneamente in Grecia, Turchia, Ungheria, Polonia e Russia, ma per brevissimo tempo, fece ritorno in Italia, stabilendosi definitivamente a Roma.

Nel 1927, forse a causa del tenore di vita disinvolto ed irregolare che conduceva, ebbero tale differenze coniugali con lei e ed adottare fecero ed ufficialmente dalla casa paterna; in seguito si separarono legittimamente.

L'anno successivo, cioè 1928, fu proposto per il cavalierato di Vittorio e di fatti gli fu assegnato, e nello stesso anno messo in libertà condizionata

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

per direttoriario del Governo stesso.
Nel 1939 fu richiamato alle armi e destinato a Napoli, in seguito fatto a Maddaloni dove, nel 1941 fu congedato definitivamente.
In complesso quindi, l'Arico, fu essendo stato e lo è tuttora, di idee comuniste, ed eccezione dell'assegnazione al confino nel 928, fu di non fece, non fu molestato e perseguitato, come lo furono molti altri. Non fu in definitiva, nemmeno nel senso vero della parola, un perseguitato durante il tempo della dittatura, ma fece in modo di non destare sospetti in coloro che avrebbero potuto ostacolare il suo vero spirito di iniziativa e di azione, non avendo affatto fatto qualcosa di positivo ai fini della causa.
Attualmente abita in via Sabrina, 40, assieme alla moglie e due figli.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] assegnò[illegible] al comune nel 928, ed eccezione
fece, non fu maltrat[illegible] e perseguitat[illegible], come lo
furono molti altri. Non fu in Resistenza, ma
è ancora nel cuore nero della gente, ma resta
nascosto in una topaiona. Lì si fa dei pensieri durante il tempo dell'occupazione tedesca, quelle in cui avrebbe dovuto dimostrare il suo vero spirito d'iniziativa e di ardore, con coraggio abbia fatto qualcosa di positivo ai danni dei nemici fascisti. Attualmente abita in via Labriola, 40, assieme alla moglie e due figli.

Roma, 11-11-44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CEF/ 5

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

(21)

Ref. : SD/520.01 17 November 1944

SUBJECT : AVICO Celestino Domenico

TO : Director Public Safety
Sub Commission

According to your request I have screened AVICO Celestino Domenico who is recommended to the Commission for the Epuration of Public Safety.

Subject is NOT acceptable from a security standpoint.

Carl F. Fehr Lt

CARL F. FEHR
Lieutenant
Security Division

Talked case over with Col. Chapman if there is any kickback the Col. will take it up with Commander Stone.

S/Sgt May.

4661

CONFIDENTIAL

0284

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

SJH/ha

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

(20)

Ref : SD/520.1/270

3 November 1944

Subject : SOCCORSI Belardino
NOLI, Armando

To : A.C. of S., G-2, F.A.A.C.

1. Forwarded are papers and translations pertaining to a/m subjects.

2. Both cases have been handled by C.I.C. and if you have no objection on Security grounds, will you please arrange for them to be handed over with the warrants to the Italian Authorities.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

The High Commissioner for
the Punishment of Fascists

Rome, 28 October 1944

to Allied control Commission
Direction of P.S.
Rome

N./64/ACC

Subject : Soccorsi Belardino
Noli Armando

We send you the warrants of arrest against Soccorsi Belardino and Noli Armando, and we ask you to notify them to the accused who must be put at our disposition.

For the High Commissioner

MDP

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

We send you the warrants of arrest against Soccorsi Belardino and Noli Armando, and we ask you to notify them to the accused who must be put at our disposition.

For the High Commissioner

MDP

4659

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

0287

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ill.mo Commissario
per le Sanzioni contro il Fascismo

L'ALTO COMMISSARIO AGGIUNTO
PER LA PUNIZIONE DEI DELITTI

Prot. N.° 164/ROC Allegati
Risposta al
del
N.° di Prot.

Roma 28 ottobre 1944

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
DIREZIONE DI P.S.
ROMA

OGGETTO
Soccorsi Belardino
Noli Armando

Si trasmettono gli ordini di cattura a carico di Soccorsi Belardino e Noli Armando con preghiera di notificarli agli imputati e metterli a nostra disposizione.

p.L'ALTO COMMISSARIO AGGIUNTO

Security
Division
Rec'd 1/11.
Book No. 2663
File No. 520/.
Action

468

0 2 8 8 |
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

WARRANT OF ARREST (*)

(Art. 251-260, 264-268, 375, C.p.p. ; art 14 Dispos.attuaz. C.p.p. 28 Maggio 1931 n. 602)

N. 861/44 Reg.Gen.

N.....Reg.Istruz.oSom. Istrutt.o Proc. del Re Imperatore o Proc.Gen. del Re Imperatore

(1) Examining Magistrate or Counsellor of the examining Section, or Pretore (art. 251,253,254,297,398, of the Code of penal proceedings C.p.p.))

(2)The particulars of the accused,and allthat could identify him better,and if possible, his description and the place where he could be found.
Mention the accusation and the articles of law that are concerned.
Date and signature of the magistrate and of the chancellor. Stamp of the Office (art.264 C.p.p.)

(3)Art. 253,254,375, according to the cases including the conversion of the warrant of appearance.

(4) Is omitted when the warrant is send by the Pretore who must however inform the

We (1) Dr. Piperni Sergio
Substitute Processor attached to the High Commissariat
having seen the documents of the penal proceeding

AGAINST (2)

Noli Armando son of Filippo and of Proletti Teresa, born in Florence on the 19th December 1905, living in Rome viale delle Milizie,1, who is presently kept at the disposition of C.I.C.

who is accused of
a) offence against article 3 D.L.L. 27/7/1944 n.159 because he favoured fascism and proveded the arrest of many persons who worked ageint it.
b) offence against article 5 D.L.L. 27/7/1944 n.159 because he collaborated with the Germans.

Whereas that

As there are enough proves against the above named person, and as the warrant of arrest can therefore be send according to article 253 of the Code of penal proceedings
WE ORDER the arrest of the above named person and his imprisonment in a gaol.

785016

(2)The particulars of the accused, and all that could identify him better, and if possible, his description and the place where he could be found.
Mention the accusation and the articles of law that are concerned.
Date and signature of the magistrate and of the chancellor. Stamp of the Office (art.264 C.p.p.)

(3)Art. 253,254,375, according to the cases including the conversion of the warrant of appearance.

(4) Is omitted when the warrant is send by the Pretore who must however inform the Processor of the King (art. 262, C.p.p.)

(*)Two copies must be given to the Authorities that will execute it.(art.14)

b) offence against article 5 D.L.L. 27/7/1944 n.159 because he collaborated with the Germans.

We believe that

As there are enough proves against the above named person, and as the warrant of arrest can therefore be send according to article 253 of the Code of penal proceedings
WE ORDER the arrest of the above named person and his imprisonment in a gaol.

1857

PARTICULARS

age
hight
forehead
eyes
nose
mouth
chin
hair
eyebrows
eyelashs
beard
face
complexion
figure
particular signs

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

mention t

(I) mention that the warrant can be executed during night time or inside a house.(art.267 C.p.p.)

(2)when the warrant must not be notified to the accused who is already imprisoned for another reason,it is executed by the Officers or the Agents of the Judicial Police or of the Public Force who receive a double copy from the Chancellor. They give one to the accused with the verbal process of execution. If the accused cannot be found they write a negative verbal process. (art.305, C.p.p.)

(3) Authority that has issued the warrant.

(I) He can be arrested inside a house and during the night.
The Officers and the Agents of the Judicial Police are asked to execute the warrant of arrest following the dispositions of the law. (2)

TheeChancellor For the High Commissioner
/s/ Piperno

Rome the .....

VERBAL PROCESS FOR THE EXECUTION OF THE WARRANT OF ARREST

the year....., on the..... of the month of.....

We undersigned.....
charged with the execution of the arrest of.....
.....
who was found at.....
have consigned a copy of the warrant of arrest according to art. 266 of the Code of penal proceedings, and have arrested the accused in order to take hi to the gaol of.....
where we consigned him to.....
giving a copy of the present verbal process to.(3).....
.....
according to the already mentioned article.

VERBAL PROCESS FOR UNSUCCESSFUL RESEARCH

the year..... on the..... of the month of.....
We undersigned.....
charged of executing the warrant of arrest against.....
.....
state that the research s for the arrest of.....
were unsuccesful.
We consigne the present verbal process to.(3).....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 1950196

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

WARRANT OF ARREST

Art. 251-260, 264-268, C.p.p. . art. 14 Dispos.attuaz. C.p.p. 28 Maggio 1931 n.602)

We (1) Dr. Piperni Sergio
Substitute Processor attached to the High Commissariat
having seen the documents of the Penale proceedings

N. 861/44 Reg.Gen.

AGAINST (2)

N.... Reg.Istruz. o Sez. Istrutt. o Proc. del Re Imperatore o Proc.gen. pel Re Imperatore.

Soccorsi Belardino son of Belardo, living in Rome via Nomentana,422, who is presently kept at the disposition of C.I.C.

and who is accused of offence against art. 5 D.L.L. 27/7/44 n.159 because he has collaborated with the Germans provoking the arrest of many persons and the sequester of arms and munitions.

declare that there are enough proves egainst him and that the warrant can therefore be send according to article 253 of the Code of Penal proceedings, and WE ORDER the arrest of the above named person and his imprisonment in a gaol.

(1) Examining Magistrate or Counsellor of the examining Section, or Pretore (art. 251,253,254,257,398 of the Code of Penal proceedings (C.p.p.))

(2) The particulars of the accused, all that could identify him better, and if possible, his description and the place where he could be found.
Mention the accusation and the articles of law that are concerned.
Date and signature of the magistrate and of the chancellor, Stamp of the office (art. 264 C.p.p.)

(3) Art. 253,254,375, according to the cases including the conversion of the warrant of appearance.

(4) Is omitted when the warrant is send by the Pretore who must however inform the Processor of the King (art. 262 C.p.p.).

(2) The particulars of the accused, all that could identify him better, and if possible, his description and the place where he could be found.
Mention the accusation and the articles of law that are concerned.
Date and signature of the magistrate and of the chancellor. Stamp of the office. (art. 264 C.p.p.)

(3) Art. 253,254,375, according to the cases including the conversion of the warrant of appearance.

(4) Is omitted when the warrent is send by the Pretore who must however inform the Processor of the King (art. 262 C.p.p.).

(*) Two copies must be given to the Authorities that will execute it. (art.I4).

1656

PARTICULARS

age
hight
forehead
eyes
nose
mouth
chin
hair
eyebrows
eyelashes
beard
face
complexion
figure

Particuler signs

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(I) He can be arrested inside a house and during the night.
The officers and the agents of the Judicial Police are asked to execute the warrant of arrest following the disposition of the law.(2)

The Chancellor

For the High Commissioner
/S/ Piperno

Rome the.....

VERBAL PROCESS FOR THE EXECUTION OF THE WARRANT OF ARREST

The year..... on the.....of the month of.....
we undersigned.....
charged of the execution of the arrest of.....
who was found at.....
have consigned a copy of the warrant of arrest according to art.266 of the Code of penal proceedings, and have arrested the accused in order to take him to the gaol of.....
where we consigned him to.....
giving a copy of the present verbal process to(3).....

VERBAL PROCESS FOR UNSUCCESSFUL RESEARCH

the year..... on the.....of the month of....
We undersigned.....
charged of executing the warrant of arrest against.....
.....
state that the research for the arrest of.....
was unsuccesful.
We consigne the present verbal process to (3).....

(1) mention that the warrant can be executed during the night or inside a house.(art. 267 C.p.p.).

(2) when the warrant must not be notified to the accused who is already imprisoned for another reason, it is executed by the officers or the agents of the Judicial Police or of the Public Force who receive a double copy from the Chancellor. They give one to the accused with the verbal process of execution. If the accused cannot be found they write a negative verbal process.
(art. 305, C.p.p.).

(3) Authorithy that has issued the warrent.

MDP

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1 - 19

19 February 1946

SUBJECT : PANTI Numa di Eugenio

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

R. QUESTURA DI SIENA

1. The above quoted authority has requested that subject be placed at their disposition for carrying out mopping-up operations at Montemaggio in which 18 patriots were killed.

2. Submitted for your decision in accordance with AFHQ instruction AG 000.5/003 GSI-O of 4th January 1945.

/s/ JOHN W. CHAPLIN,
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

4655

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation

R. QUESTURA DI SIENA

Div. Gab. Prot. 01772 Siena 6 Febbraio

SUBJECT: PATTI Numa di Eugenio nato a Siena il 26.7.1914

TO: PUBLIC SAFETY SUB. Com. Security
Division ALCOM.
for Info: Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety
Div. A.G.R.

R O M E

This office, with letter of even number dated 17 Dec. 45 communicated to this commission the request for a temporary release of PANTI Numa, accused of having partecipated in mopping-up operations at Montemaggio, and explained that the Judicial Authorities could not proceed against him without being assured of the grave accusation of which he is imputed.

According to Italian Law the accused of any crime must know the accusation so that be may furnish data for his own defense.

As this Commission, with letter SD/550.05 dated 22 Jan. 46 directed to the Ministry of Interior, states that the competent Judicial authorities are incapable of proceeding due to lack of data, it is made known that Panti's presence was requested in order to facilitate judgement and not because there is a defect in the accusation.

Wherever this Commission will transfer Panti to this Police Authorities, it is assured from now that same, in compliance with the dispositions emanated by this Commission, will be held in prison and after the trial handed over to Allied Authorities.

Awaiting your reply, thanking you.

S/ Il PREFETTO

MG

4654

0296

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation

R. QUESTURA DI SIENA

Div. Gab. Prot. 01772 Siena 6 Febbraio

SUBJECT: PANTI Numa di Eugenio nato a Siena il 26.7.1914

TO: PUBLIC SAFETY SUB. Com. Security
Division ALCOM.
for Info: Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety
Div. A.G.R.

R O M E

This office, with letter of even number dated 17 Dec. 45 communicated to this commission the request for a temporary release of PANTI Numa, accused of having partecipated in mopping-up operations at Montemaggio, and explained that the Judicial Authorities could not proceed against him without being assured of the grave accusation of which he is imputed.

According to Italian Law the accused of any crime must know the accusation so that be may furnish data for his own defense.

As this Commission, with letter SD/550.05 dated 22 Jan. 46 directed to the Ministry of Interior, states that the competent Judicial authorities are incapable of proceeding due to lack of data, it is made known that Panti's presence was requested in order to facilitate judgement and not because there is a defect in the accusation.

Wherever this Commission will transfer Panti to this Police Authorities, it is assured from now that same, in compliance with the disposition emanated by this Commission, will be held in prison and after the trial handed over to Allied Authorities.

Awaiting your reply, thanking you.

S/ Il PREFETTO

MG

4653

0291

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R. PREFETTURA DI SIENA

Cv.Vn

R. PREFETTURA SIENA 2ª SEZIONE-TERRA UFFICIO CAPO DELLA POLIZIA

Divisione Gab *N.* *di prot.* 017[illegible] *Siena,* 6 febbraio 1946

Risposta a nota _____

Allegati _____

OGGETTO: PANTI Numa di Eugenio nato a Siena il 26.7.1914

Al Comando Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione della P.S. Div. Sicurezza
R O M A

e.p.c. Al Ministero dell'Interno
Direzione Generale delle P.S.
Div. A.G.R.
R O M A

Questo Ufficio, con foglio p.n. del 17 dicembre u.s., interessò codesta Spett.le Commissione per il temporaneo rilascio del PANTI Numa, denunciato quale partecipante al rastrellamento di Montemaggio, spiegando che l'Autorità Giudiziaria non poteva procedere a di lui carico senza avergli prima contestata la grave accusa di cui è imputato.

Secondo le leggi italiane, ai denunciati per qualsiasi reato viene contestato, prima del giudizio, l'imputazione, perchè il detenuto possa fornire tutti quegli elementi che ritiene di esporre a sua difesa.

Poichè codesta On.le Commissione, con lettera S.D.-550.05 del 22 gennaio u.s., diretta al Ministero dell'Interno, riferisce che l'Autorità Giudiziaria competente, è incapace a procedere a causa di mancanza di dati, si chiarisce che la presenza del Panti è stata richiesta per facilitare il giudizio e non per difetto di denunzia.-

Ove codesto Comando ritenga di consegnare il Panti a queste Autorità di Polizia, si assicura fin da ora che il medesimo, in conformità delle disposizioni emanate da cotesta On.le Commissione, sarà trattenuto in carcere ed a soddisfatta giustizia verrà nuovamente consegnato alle Autorità Alleate.

Rec'd 16/2
Book No. 3246
File No. 550.05
Action

1[illegible]2

0298

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In attesa di cortese sollecito riscontro, ringrazio.

IL PREFETTO
(Mozzi)

Yen

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0299

SOP. 1

(19) fill card.

Senator Castelli twice epurated seeks help

Two months ago I had to be epurated as senator and I didn't ask for your help, but now I need it because a whole life of honest work runs the risk to be destroyed.

The COUNSEL OF STATE has decided my epuration because they say I have taken an active part to the Fascist political life as High Commissioner of Naples. This means that after 43 years of service I am considered incapable and unworthy of holding such position.

I was never a member of the Fascist Party and my mission in NAPLES was not of political character. I was sent to Naples as official, and during the 8 years I passed there I never showed to follow the fascist systems. It is known that some of FARINACCI's friends (PREZIOSI, TECCHIO, FORCES D'AVANZATO) who did not approve of my behaviour, incited ARPINATI and STARACE against me and I was obliged to resigne. I came back to Rome in 1932 having the Fascist Party against me. They didn't even want to regognise my rank of High Commissioner. Afterwards I took again my position of STATE COUNSELLOR and remained such until to day. I didn't receive any promotion because nobody thought about me. I was appointed Senator only because of my office of 1928. I was always left aside because I could not be considered a reliable element by the Fascists. I never had held a political office and didn't take part to any discussion.....

MDP

4651

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Senator Castelli twice epurated seeks help

Two months ago I had to be epurated as senator and I didn't ask for your help, but now I need it because a whole life of honest work runs the risk to be destroyed.

The COUNSEL OF STATE has decided my epuration because they say I have taken an active part to the Fascist political life as High Commissioner of Naples. This means that after ## 43 years of service I am considered incapable and unworthy of holding such position.

I was never a member of the Fascist Party and my mission in NAPLES was not of political character. I was sent to Naples as official, and during the 8 years I passed there I never showed to follow the fascist systems. It is known that some of FARINACCI's friends (PREZIOSI, TECCHIO, FORGES D'AVANZATO) who did not approve of my behaviour, incited ARFINATI and STARACE against me and I was obliged to resigne. I came back to Rome in 1932 having the Fascist Party against me. They didn't even want to recognise my rank of High Commissioner. Afterwards I took again my position of STATE COUNSELLOR and remained such until to day. I didn't receive any promotion because nobody thought about me. I was appointed Senator only because of my office of 1928. I was always left aside because I could not be considered a reliable element by the Fascists. I never had held a political office and didn't take part to any discussion.....

MDP

4654

TRANSLATE
bgl

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP - ITALY

Mod. 6

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

LUOGO ROMA

N. di prot. 4583

MITT. Michele CASTELLI
Via S.Alessio, 15
ROMA

DEST. On.le de NICOLA
Senatore del Regno
NAPOLI

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA E' SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
12.10.44	Espresso	-	italiana	=	=

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO:	
-	RIS.DIC.e DIF.UFF. C.I.C. PWB INFO.DIV.AGO	=	TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	INOLTRATA X TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA X
CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

SENATOR CASTELLI TWICE EPURATED UNDER HIM

" .....Due mesi or sono fui denunciato per la decadenza da Senatore, e non invocai il suo alto appoggio per difendermi. Ma ora si tratta della distruzione di tutta una vita di lavoro onesto e non potrò più esimermi dal domandarle aiuto.-
Sono stato denunciato ancora una volta per l'epurazione, e questa volta dal CONSIGLIO DI STATO, il che vuol dire indegnità o incapacità professionale dopo 40 anni di servizio.- L'accusa è la stessa, - tra-scrivo - per aver attivamente partecipato alla vita politica del fascismo come senatore e come Alto Commissario della Prov. di NAPOLI... Io a NAPOLI non ebbi missione politica. Basta rilevare che non ero tesserato fascista. Vi fui destinato come funzionario e mai negli otto anni in cui vi rimasi esercitai il mio ufficio con spirito di partito.- Era notorio anzi che il mio indirizzo spiaceva ai fascisti più accesi (illegible)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

785014

	[illegible] C.I.C. PWB [illegible]		RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA X
CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

SENATOR CASTELLI TELLS REPORTED BASIS HERE

" .....Due mesi or sono fui denunciato per la decadenza da Senatore, e non invocai il suo alto appoggio per difendermi. Ma ora si tratta della distruzione di tutta una vita di lavoro onesto e non potrò più esimermi dal domandare aiuto.-
Sono stato denunciato ancora una volta per l'epurazione, e questa volta dal CONSIGLIO DI STATO, il che vuol dire indegnità o incapacità professionale dopo 43 anni di servizio.- L'accusa è la stessa, - trascrivo - per aver attivamente partecipato alla vita politica del fascismo come senatore e come Alto Commissario della Prov. di NAPOLI... Io a NAPOLI non ebbi missione politica. Basta rilevare che non ero tesserato fascista. Vi fui destinato come funzionario e mai negli otto anni in cui vi rimasi esercitai il mio ufficio con spirito di partito.- Era notorio anzi che il mio indirizzo spiaceva ai fascisti più accesi (PREFETTI, TECCHIO, FURNARI, DE VECCHI ecc.) che avevano capo a PARINI.- Fu risaputo che per opera di costoro quando al Ministero dell'Interno venne MUTI, l'estremista e al partito STARACE, contro di me si esercitò un tale ostruzionismo da costringermi alle dimissioni. E ritornai a ROMA nel 1932 in piena disgrazia del partito. Non mi fu riconosciuto il grado conferitomi con la legge dell'Alto Commissariato, ripresi il mio posto al CONSIGLIO DI STATO e vi sono rimasto letteralmente dimenticato fino ad oggi, - saltato anche nelle promozioni. Senatore sono stato nominato per ragione della carica nel 1928. Anche in quel consesso fui sempre considerato un elemento di non sicura fede fascista e lasciato in disparte.- Non ebbi cariche nè presi parte a discussioni....."

1649

CENSORE [illegible] *REVISORE* [illegible] *Data d'esame* 15.10.44

Avviso speciale

RISERVATA

0 3 0 2 1
Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. Section 3.3/NND No. 763016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
SOUTHERN REGION, ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

Ref: PS/9.5 → F.P.'s Date 11 Dec 44

SUBJECT: Major CAVIGLIA Pietro. - Internee required as witness at trial of Generals Pentimalli and Del Tetto.

TO : The Questore, Naples.

1. Reference your letter of 10 Dec 44 asking the assistance of this HQ. to procure the attendance of internee Major CAVIGLIA Pietro at the High Courts of Justice, Rome.

2. Please notify the authorities at the High Courts of Justice, Rome, that the correct procedure in such cases is an application by them direct to Security Division, Public Safety Sub-Commission, H.Q. Allied Commission. Incidentally, the High Courts of Justice are fully aware that this is the only method to obtain the production of a witness who is interned on security grounds.

For the Regional Commissioner:

G. RICHARDSON
Major,
Regional Public
Safety Officer.

GR/tp.

Copy to: Security Division,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
H.Q. Allied Commission.

Security Division
Card 3/12
Book No 3526
File No 520.1.
Action
8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION
A.P.O. 394

18

Ref. : SD/5201 24 October 1944

Subject : Major CAVIGLIA

To : Minister of Interior, Public Safety, HQ.
Italian Government.

1. With reference to your letter to Questore of Naples regarding the above named man.

2. Authority is given for the removal of Major CAVIGLIA from 371 P.O.W. Camp on order that he may give evidence at the trial of Generals DEL TETTO and PENTIMELLI.

3. It is essential that you should provide the necessary transport and escort from and back to 371 P.O.W. Camp. Major CAVIGLIA should be kept at all times under guard.

SJH

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.D.G.
Director Public Safety,
Security Division.

SJH/lm.

4617

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

P. Safety 1255

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2.

B-389.450/2-E 21 October 44

Security Division
Rec'd 24/10.
Book No 2548
File No 520.1
Action ....

SUBJECT: Major CAVIGLIA.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission,
HQ, A.C.C.

Reference SD/5201 dated 18 Oct 44.

1. Authority is given for the removal of Major CAVIGLIA from 371 PW Camp in order that he may give evidence at the trial of Generals DEL TETTO and PENTIMELLI.

2. It is essential, as pointed out at HQ RAAC 13th Weekly Security Conference on 16 Oct 44, that the agency which desires the removal of any internee for an authorised purpose should provide the necessary escort and transport from and back to 371 PW Camp. Major CAVIGLIA should be kept at all times under guard while outside of 371 PW Camp.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2.

HEADQUARTERS 24 OCT 1944 A.C.C.

E. Daly Lewis Major

† S.S. HILL-DILLON,
Colonel, GS,
G-2 (CI) Section.

1516

Copy to: Commandant,
371 PW Camp,
CMF.

recd ack by hand Clk

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SJF/nb

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION
A.F.O. 394

(17)

Ref : ACC/14613/17/1/P.S. 23 October 1944

Subject : Tommaselli Roberto - P.S. Commissario

To : G.S.I. (b) A.A.I.

1. Information has been received from the Minister of the Interior that Roberto TOMMASELLI, P.S. Commissario, Reggente of Lucca Questura, has been arrested by the Allies.

2. Can you confirm this pleasé, and state brief reasons for the arrest in order that we might advise the Ministry.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

1645

File 52001

Copy in file P.S.

Security

Mod 855

Roma, 18 OTT. 1944 19

Presidenza
del Consiglio dei Ministri

GABINETTO

Prot. N.° 10124-29-28-B/1 Allegati

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

ROMA

16

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO

Si comunicano i nomi dei componenti la Commissione che dovrà procedere alla epurazione del personale della Legione Garibaldina:

- *Comm. Dott. Giovanni SANTORO, Sostituto Procuratore Generale presso la Corte d'Appello di Roma, Presidente;*
- *Avv. Mario CANEPA, membro;*
- *Ten. Mario BALDAZZI, membro.*

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO

Security Division Rec'd 19/0

4644

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Si comunicano i nomi dei componenti la Commissione che dovrà procedere alla epurazione del personale della Legione Garibaldina:

- *Comm. Dott. Giovanni SANTORO, Sostituto Procuratore Generale presso la Corte d'Appello di Roma, Presidente;*
- *Avv. Mario CANEPA, membro;*
- *Ten. Mario BALDAZZI, membro.*

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO

Security Division
Rec'd 19/10
Book No 2762
File No 5201
Action

4644

Copy funded to
Maj. Palmieri, Legal S/C
18 Oct 44.

HEADQUARTERS
18 OCT 1944
A. C. C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

(15)

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION
A.P.O. 394

Ref : SD/520.1

18 October 1944

Subject : Major CAVIGLIA

To : G-2 (C.I) AFHQ

1. On 24th October 1944 the Italian Government is trying Generals DEL TETTO and PENTIMALLI Riccardo for collaboration with the Germans.

2. An essential witness is Major CAVIGLIA who is at present interned at 371. P.O.W. Camp.

3. Will you please give authority for the witness to attend the trial, giving instructions you wish for the safeguarding and escort of the CAVIGLIA.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

Copy to: Souther Region ACC.
371 P.O.W. Camp.

16/3

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NRD No. 785016

TRANSLATION.

Subject: Transfer of civilian internees to the Italian Authorities.
CENCELLI ORSOLINI Valentino fu Alberto.

(14)

With reference to your letter dated 22 Jan. 1946 we inform you that the Corte di Appello of Rome - Sezione Istruttoria - has made known that Cencelli Orsolini Valentino has been submitted under process on the charges of collaboration with the Germans, damage, fire and private violences during the "Antemarcia" period. These crimes have been contested to Him by a warrant of arrest issued by the Giudice Istruttore of the Tribunal - Rieti. The proceeding of the process was given last october to the a/m Sezione Istruttoria and it is presumed that for the end of the month of Feb. it will be over.

We inform you moreover that Cencelli has, after disposition of the Judiciary Authority, been transported to the Orthopedic Clinic of the University Town - Rome - and watched over by the Italian Police.

For the Minister
????

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION.

Subject: Transfer of civilian internees to the Italian Authorities.
CENCELLI ORSOLINI Valentino fu Alberto.

With reference to your letter dated 22 Jan. 1946 we inform you that the Corte di Appello of Rome - Sezione Istruttoria - has made known that Cencelli Orsolina Valentino has been submitted under process on the charges of collaboration with the Germans, damage, fire and private violences during the "Antemarcia" period. These crimes have been contested to him by a warrant of arrest issued by the Giudice Istruttore of the Tribunal - Rieti. The proceeding of the process was given last october to the a/m Sezione Istruttoria and it is presumed that for the end of the month of Feb. it will be over.

We inform you moreover that Cencelli has, after disposition of the Judiciary Authority, been transported to the Orthopedic Clinic of the University Town - Rome - and watched over by the Italian Police.

For the Minister
???

PC.

Mod. 532

Roma, 15 febbraio 1946

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. I^
Prot. N. 447/11370 Allegati

All'ON. COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione per la P.S.
Divisione Sicurezza
R O M A

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO CENCELLI Orsolini Valentino fu Alberto - trasferimento internati civili alle Autorità Italiane.

In seguito alla ministeriale del 22/1/46 si comunica che la Corte d'Appello di Roma - Sezione Istruttoria - ha fatto conoscere che Orsolini Cencelli Valentino, è stato sottoposto a procedimento penale per i reati di collaborazione con il tedesco, di saccheggiamento, incendi e violenze private in pericolo antecedente. Tali reati gli sono stati contestati con mandato di cattura emesso dal Giudice Istruttore presso il Tribunale di Rieti. La istruttoria del processo è stata affidata dall'ottobre scorso all'anzidetta Sezione Istruttoria e si prevede che essa, entro il mese di febbraio, sarà ultimata.

Con l'occasione, si comunica, per opportuna notizia, che il CENCELLI per disposizione della stessa Autorità Giudiziaria, è stato ricoverato nella clinica Ortopedica alla Città Universitaria di Roma, dove è piantonato da Agenti di P.S..

4610

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In seguito alla ministeriale del 22/1/46 si comunica che la Corte d'Appello di Roma - Sezione Istruttoria - ha fatto conoscere che Crocilini Cencelli Valentino, è stato sottoposto a procedimento penale per i reati di collaborazionismo con il tedesco, di danneggiamento, incendi e violenze private in pericolo antimercia: Tali reati gli sono stati contestati essendo stato arrestato su cattura emessa dal Giudice Istruttore presso il Tribunale di Rieti. La istruttoria del processo è stata affidata all'ottobre scorso all'anzidetta Sezione Istruttoria e si prevede che essa, entro il mese di febbraio, sarà ultimata.

Con l'occasione, si comunica, per opportuna notizia, che il CENCELLI per disposizione della stessa Autorità Giudiziaria, è stato ricoverato nella clinica Ortopedica della Città Universitaria di Roma, dove è piantonato da Agenti di P.S..

16/0

DEL MINISTRO

Kesselring

Security Division
Date Received 21/2
Source 3749

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Div. A.G.R. Sez I
Prot. No. 447/11379
TO: Alcom, P/S Sub Comm. Security Div. Rome
Ref: Yr. letter. SD/520-1-14, dated 30/11/45

520.1 F 14

22 January 1946

14

SUBJECT : Orsolini Cencelli Valentino

Urgente

With reference to a/m letter, it is made known that the penal proceedings against Orsolini Cencelli Valentino, transferred to the Rome Jail on 3 Oct 45, are now under examination by the Sezione Istruttoria of the Corte di Appello of Rome, which has been asked to hurry up said proceddings in order to know the date of Orsolini's trial.

The date will be made known as soon as said judicial authorities will establish it.

For the Ministerd

????

4634

0 3 6 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

Translation

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Div. A.C.R. Sez I
Prot. No. 447/11370
TO: Alcom, P/S Sub Comm. Security Div. Rome
Ref: Yr. letter. SD/r20-1-14, dated 30/11/45

22 January 1946

SUBJECT : Orsolini Cenecelli Valentino

Urgente

With reference to a/m letter, it is made known that the penal proceedings against Orsolini Cenecelli Valentino, transferred to the Rome Jail on 3 Oct 45, are now under examination by the Sezione Istruttoria of the Corte di Appello of Rome, which has been asked to hurry up said proceedings in order to know the date of Orsolini's trial.

The date will be made known as soon as said judicial authorities will establish it.

For the Minister

????

4638

0316

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 22 Gennaio 1946

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. I^a
Ref. 1447/II370 Allegati

Risposta al f. del 30/11/1945
Div. M.SD/520-I-I4

ALL'On. COMANDO ALLEATO
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
- Divisione Sicurezza -
R O M A

OGGETTO Orsolini Cancelli Valentino.

URGENTE

In riscontro alla nota a margine, si comunica che il procedimento penale contro Orsolini Cancelli Valentino, trasferito nelle carceri di Roma il 3 ottobre 1945, è in corso d'istruzione presso la sezione Istruttoria della Corte di Appello di Roma, la quale è stata sollecitata per far conoscere la data in cui si prevede che avrà luogo il processo del sunnominato Orsolini.

Si fa riserva pertanto di comunicare le dette notizie non appena perverranno dall'Autorità Giudiziaria.

PEL MINISTRO

4637

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1-14 30 November 1945

SUBJECT : ORSOLINI CENCELLI Valentino

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety,
Division A.G.R. I

1. Thank you for your letter of the 23rd Nov. 45 reference 441/11370.

2. Please inform this office when it is anticipated the trial of subject will take place; as he has already been in the hands of the Italian Authorities for some five months.

3. Confirmation of the fact that he is being held in custody will be appreciated.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

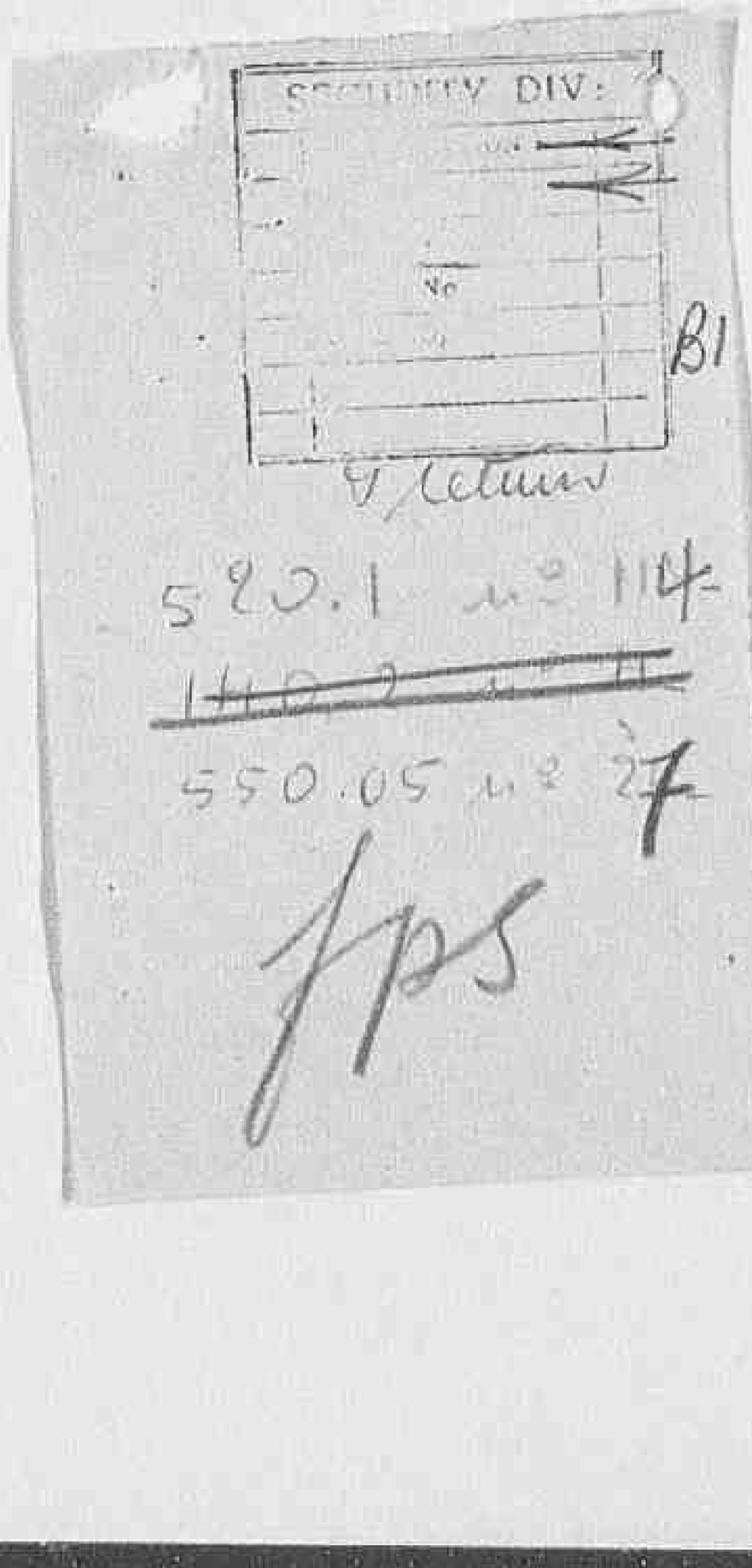
TFC/nb

Copy to : SD/550.05-27

4636

0318

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTERY OF INTERIOR
GENERAL DIRECTION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

520.1 - 114

TO ; ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
Security Division
R O M E

Division : A.G.R.
Section : I^.
Prot. N° : 441/11370.

ROME, 23/11/1945.

SUBJECT : Transfer of civilian internee to the Italian authorities, ORSOLINI Cenceli Count Valentino.

With partial ref. to your letter SD/550.05 of 8/9/45, the Prefect of Rieti has reported that penal process against the a/n Subject is in instruction to the Section of Instruction of the Court of Appeal. de Rana

Signed : for the Minister
?????

R.C.

4635

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTERY OF INTERIOR
GENERAL DIRECTION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

TO ; ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
Security Division
R O M E

Division : A.G.R.
Section : I^.
Prot. N° : 441/11370.

ROME, 23/11/1945.

SUBJECT : Transfer of civilian internee to the Italian authorities, ORSOLINI Cenceli Count Valentino.

With partial ref. to your letter SD/550.05 of 8/9/45, the Prefect of Rieti has reported that penal process against the a/n Subject is in instruction to the Section of Instruction of the Court of Appeal.

Signed : for the Minister
?????

R.C.

4634

0321

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 23 novembre 1945

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 1ª
Pos. N. 441/11370 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del Div. Sez. N.

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
DIVISIONE SICUREZZA
ROMA

Oggetto: Trasferimento di internati civili alle Autorità Italiane. Orsolini Cencelli conte Valentino

A parziale riferimento al foglio n.SD/550/05 dell'8.9.u.s., la Prefettura di Rieti comunica che il procedimento penale contro l'Orsolini in oggetto è in corso d'istruzione presso la Sezione Istruttoria della Corte d'Appello di Roma.

PEL MINISTRO

Security Division
27/11
2134

10.3.3

0 3 2 2 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GENERAL HEADQUARTER OF THE CARABINIERI

Enquiries Office

(141)

Rome, 16 October 1944

N. 2785/5

answer to the note dated 12 September

Subject : List

To THE MINISTRY OF WAR
To THE COMMANDANT OF THE CARABINIERI
To MAJOR HARVEY - Public Safety Sub-Commission
A.C.C. - via Veneto - Rome -

The present list shows the course of the epuration of fascists until the 10th October 1944.

/S/ Division General
President of the Commission
Alfredo Ferrari

Security
Division
Rec'd 17/10
Book No 2431
File No 5700
Action

File - original letter & translation forded to Major Welborn P/S.
18 Oct 44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LIST REGARDING EPURATION

To the Army Sub-Commission
List regarding the Carabinieri Branch Until the I5th October I944

Rank	Total number (I)	ENQUIRIES made	ENQUIRIES Suspended (2)	OPINION conclusion	OPINION removal	CLAIMS presented	CLAIMS examined	CLAIMS non confirmed
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
Lt.Col.	8I	26	8(3)					
Maj.	I49	I9	7(4)					
Capt.	386	24	20(5)					
Lt.	277	2	II					
2nd Lt.	200	6	6		(6)			
Total	I093	77	52					

(I) Officers who are in liberated territory
(2) The High Commission for the Sanctions against Fascists proposed to the Ministry of War the suspension of 45 Officers. The General Headquarter asked the revocation of this order for I6 Officers who were interned in German concentration camps.
(3) One of these officers must be dismissed and two others must be put in the reserve.
(4) Two officers must be dismissed
(5) One officer must be dismissed
(6) We are awaiting the answer to the proposal made to the Ministry of War.

The present list annuls the list n. 273/2 dated I6 September I944.
THE PRESENT INFORMATION WAS FOUND FOLLOWING THE ORDERS GIVEN IN THE NOTE N.II5I DATED IO SEPTEMBER I944 OF THE MINISTRY OF WAR, THAT HAS ANNULED THE NOTE N.I235/1/1/ DATED II JULY I944 OF THE GENERAL STAFF O WHICH THE WORK WAS PREVIOUSLY BASED.

Rome, I6 October I944

/S/ Alfredo Ferrari
Division General President
of the Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File.

(13)

Rome 12 October 1944

To the A.C.C.

Rome

We send you the names of the members of the Commission for the epuration of the personnal of the "Istituto Nazionale dei Ciechi di Guerra"

- Comm. Doct. Giovanni Santoro, Substitute General Attorney at the Appeal Court, President
- Mario Cunepa, lawyer, member;
- General Giuseppe Gargano, member.

The under- Secretary of State

Security Division
Rec'd 14/10
Book No. 2294
File No. 520.01.
Action

Originals + copy of translation
handed to Major Palmieri S/C Legal 16/10/44.

16216

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rome 12 October 1944

To the A.C.C.

Rome

We send you the names of the members of the Commission for the epuration of the personnel of the " Assoc. Nazionale Famiglie Caduti in Guerra":

- Comm. Doct. Camillo Ferraudo, Substitute General Attorney at the Supreme Court- Court, President;

- Giorgio Martino Del Rio, lawyer, member

- Doct Edoardo Tomaioli, member.

The under- Secretary of State.

0326

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rome 12 October 1944.

To the A.C.C.

Rome

We send you the names of the members of the Commission for the epuration of the personnel of the "Gruppo delle Medaglie d'Oro"

- Comm. Doct. Giovanni Santoro, Substitute General Attorney at the Appeal Court of Rome, President;
- Mario Canopa, lawyer, member;
- Antonio Ciamarra, lawyer, member.

The under-Secretary of State

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rome 12 October 1944

To the A.C.C.

Rome

We send you the names of the members of the Commission for the epuration of the personnel of the " Ente Autonomo Esposizione Universale di Roma"

- Comm. Doct. Camillo Ferraudo, Substitute General Attorney at the Supreme Court, President;
- Giorgio Martino Del Rio, member;
- Comm. Dottore Vignoli, accountant, member.

The under- Secretary of State

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rome 12 October 1944

To the A.C.C.

Rome

We send you the names of the members of the Commission for the epuration of the personnel of the " Societa Nazionale Dante Alighieri"

- Comm. Doct. Camillo Ferraudo, Substitute General Attorney at the Supreme Court, President;
- Giorgio Martino Del Rio, lawyer, member;
- Doct Giuseppe Ventrone, Member.

The under- Secretary of State

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rome 12 October 1944

To the A.C.C.

Rome

We send you the names of the members of the Commission for the epuration of the personnel of the " Opera Nazionale Dopolavoro"

- Comm. Doct. Camillo Perrucio, Substitute General Attorney at the Supreme Court, President;
- Giorgio Mastino Del Rio, member;
- Doct. Augusto Tosti, member.

The under- Secreatry of State

4625

0330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rome 12 October 1944

To the A.C.C.

Rome

We send you the names of the members of the Commission for the epuration of the personnel of the "Croce Rossa Italiana"

- Comm. Doct. Emidio Ferraudo, Substitute General Attorney at the Supremem Court, President;
- Giorgio Mastino Del Rio, lawyer, member;
- Lieut Col. Doct. Zeno Catalani, member

The Under- Secretary of State

4824

WCF/em

Security

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Transportation Sub Commission
APO 394

REF. : ACC.Tn/C/30/87/1 October 17th 1944

SUBJECT : Defeatism - Purge of Postiglione Dreyfuss.

TO : Public Safety Sub Commission
Security Division, H.Q., A.C.C.

1. With reference to your letter, reference No. S.D./320.1 dated 3rd October 1944.

2. Herewith please find copy of a letter received from the Chief of the Cabinet, Ministry of Communications.

Security Division
Rec'd 8/10
Book No. 2451.
File No. 320.01
Action

D.S. ADAMS,
Colonel, C.E.,
Director, Tptn. S.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. With reference to your letter, reference No. S.E./520.1 dated 3rd October 1944.

2. Herewith please find copy of a letter received from the Chief of the Cabinet, Ministry of Communications.

Security
Division
Reg'd
Book No 2451.
File No 520.01
Action

D.S. ADAMS,
Colonel, C.E.,
Director, Tptn. S.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS

CABINET

Ref. F.M.P. IX/365-8/9412

Rome, 10 October 44

TO : D.S.ADAMS
Col.Director, Tn.S/C.

Subject : Purge of POSTIGLIONE DREYFUSS

With reference to your letter Tn/0/30/67 dated 7 oct., we beg to inform you that instructions have been given in order that priority be given to the investigation and to the decision of Mr. Postiglione Dreyfuss' case.

By order of the minister
the Chief of the Cabinet
sgd. Bifulco

4822

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

(12)

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION
A.P.O. 394

Ref : SB/520.1 3 October 1944

Subject : DREYFUS Postiglione

To : Transportation S/C (Railway Division)

1. I attach hereto an appeal by subject against a decision of the Epuration Committee of the Ministry of Communications to suspend him pending this final decision of the Committee.

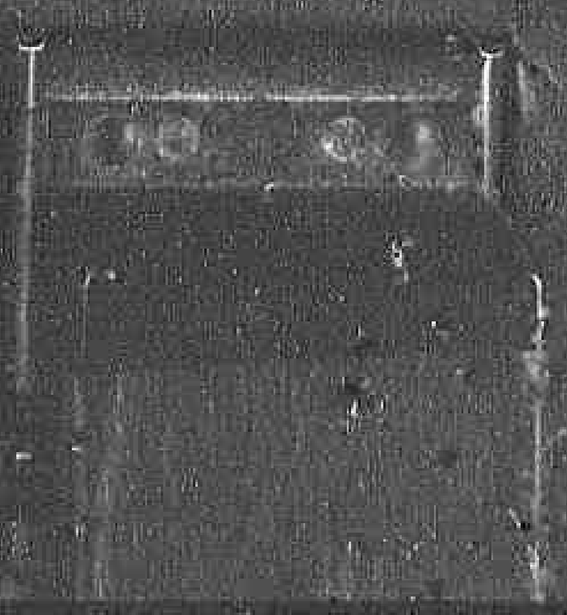
2. Subject, who is a minor employee, being now unpaid, is in dire circumstances and it is requested that you forward the attached Italian documents to the Epuration Committee requesting them to give early attention to the case.

3. It would be appreciated if you could inform us of the result.

FOR THE DIRECTOR:

JOHN A. MCKAY,
Major,
Security Division

1021



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC 10000|143|2224 (2 or 2 folders) 520/1 A DEFASCISM EPURATION

MAR. 1944 - SEPT. 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C/Usual Heading

Ref: SB/ ~~HQS~~ 520.1.

Subject: DREYFUS Postphone

To : Transportation S/C (Railway Division)

1. I attach hereto an appeal by Subject against a decision of the Epuration Committee of the Ministry of Communications to suspend him pending the final decision of the Committee.

2. Subject, ~~it is proved~~ who is a minor employee, being now underpaid, is in dire circumstances and it is requested that you forward the attached Italian documents to the Epuration Committee requesting them to give early attention to the case.

3. It would be appreciated if you could inform us of the result.

For the Director:

JOHN [illegible]

Major

1/1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMMISSIONE di EPURAZIONE

MINISTERO DELLE COMUNICAZIONI

Presidente	Comm/ Avv/	GRACHI Pasquale Consigliere di Cassazione
Membri	Comm/	PERRIS Corrado
	Ing/	SIMONI Guido
Segretario	Cav/	PALMERI

POSTIGLIONE Dreyfus

Applicato Principale av p.

Sezione Speciale Lavori FF. SS.

Ufficio Via Goito 60 -Roma-

In reply to your letter of the 22 corr. I comunicate that on the registers results that the fascist Postigliono Dreyfus was given the brevetto of the March on Rome on Feb. 28th 1924, through the Central Fascist Railway Committee Siena Section.

I comunicate to you that as a result of you not being a member of the Fascist Republican Party from the above date you have been dismissed by the above authority from the Militia.

IPentecani Gaetano fu Giovanni living in Rome, Viale Vaticano 68, declare that Postigliono Dreyfus from the period 25 25th July up till to day has alway's shown ant-fascist sentiments, deploring his fascist-past due to circomstances ratter than his personal feelings.

During this period he contributed in money, clothes, propaganda and distributator of manifests, papers a other means of propaganda of the "National Liberation". given to him by the above PENTECANI, he is a member of the P.C.I. Section "Trionfalo" from which he can procure testimonies.

4618

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Postiglione Dreyfus fu Vittorio born at Foggia the 9th November 1899,
employed in railway service the 26-6-1916 as a designer avv:
Called to Arms 12 - 2 - 1918.
Sent home 22 March 1921
Resumed by the railway company the 20 April 1921 as a designer of 2nd.
Designer group C the 1st January 1928
Applicato 1. Cl the 1st April 1933 (change of qualification)
Applicato Principale the 1st July 1939
Member of the P.N.F. 27 - 10 - 1922
Marcia su Roma, Sciarpa Littorio
(He did not take part in the "March on Rome" as at the time he was in the Florence department of the Siena section; but it was given to him without him applying the "brevetto" of the Central Fascist Railway Committee Siena Section the 28 - 2 - 1924 because at the time he with other of his companions were told to survey the station of Siena while the trains were leaving.)
(See copy of letter)
Transferred to Florence in June 1924 he was inscribed as a member of the Railway Militia only during the period 1933 - 1935 and he was allowed to serve at the Administrative Office of the Command of the (th Railway Legion of Rome, only in consideration that at the time his son Vittorio aged 3 was gravely ill with infantile paralysis, and who needed long and costly cures. Despite all efforts to cure the boy during the period of 5 long years in which Postiglione suffered morally, physically and financially the boy died.
He then left the Militia and returned to the Railway service two years before the death of his son.
As a member of the P.N.F. his only job was when for a brief period he lent his spare time as C Nucleo attached to the U.N.P.A. squads (fire-squads).
He did not vote for the Republican Fascist Government ,in consequence the Militia Authorities dismissed him. (see copy attached of letter).
He was never promoted by reasin of Fascist merits.
Classified always as "excellent".
He belonged to the fighters of the "National Liberators" and despite his modest financial conditions he helped officers subject to the Nazi persecutions, and contributed as much as was possible to the National Liberation Committee.
He never collaborated with the Germans.
In consequence of the Degree of the Epurazione N. 159 of 27 - 7 - 194[illegible] of the National Government he has been suspended from service while waiting superior decisions.
It is to be noted that the Sciarpa Littorio was given in consequence of the Marcia su Roma.
The above is married with 2 children.
He has no property, etc.
He is in pitiful financial conditions.

4617

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Postiglione Dreyfus fu Vittorio born at Foggia le 9th November 1899 formerly employed in railway service le 26-6-1916 as a designer avv: called le arms 19-2-1918.
Sent home 22 March 1921
Resumed by le railway company le 20th April 1921 as a designer of 2°
Designer group C. le 1st January 1928.
Applicato 1° el le 1st April 1933 (change of qualification)
Applicato Principale le 1st July 1939.
Member of le P.N.F. 27-10-1922.
Marcia su Roma, squadra littorio.
(He did not take part in le "March on Rome" as at le time he was in le Florence Department of le- le Siena section; but it was given to him without his applying le "brevetto" of le- Central Forest Railway comitée Siena Section le 28-2-1924 because at le time he with all of his companions were told to survey le station of Siena while le trains were leaving. 1616
(See copy of letter)
Transferred to Florence in June 1924 he was inscribe as a member of le Railway Militia only during le period 1933-1935 and he was

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

allowed to serve at the administrative office of the Command of the 5th Railway Legion of Rome, only in consideration that at the time his son Vittorio aged 3 was gravely ill with infantile paralysis, and who needed long and costly cures. Despite the efforts to cure the boy during the period of 5 long years in which Postiglione suffered morally, physically & financially the boy died.

He then left the militia & returned to the Railway service two years before the death of his son.

As a member of the P.N.F his only job was when for a brief period he lent his spare time as C. Nucleo attached to the U.N.P.A. squads (fire-squads.)

He did not vote for the Republican Fascist-government, in consequence the militia authorities dismissed him. (See copy attached. of letter.)

He ~~was~~ was never promoted by reason of Fascists merits. 1615

Classified always as "excellent."

He belonged to the fighters of the "National Liberation" and despite his modest financial conditions he helped

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

officers subject lō lo- Nazi- persecutions, and contributed as much as was possible lō lo- National Liberation Committee.

He never collaborated with lō germans.

In consequence of lō Degree of lō Epurazione N: 159 of 27-7-1944 of lō National government he has been suspended from service while waiting superior decisions.

It is lō be noted that lō Signora Liliana was given in consequence of lō marcia su Roma.

The above is married with 2 children.

He has no property elc.

He is in pitiful financial conditions.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PRO-MEMORIA

POSTIGLIONE DREYFUS fu Vittorio nato a Foggia il 9 Novembre I899 assunto in servizio Ferroviario il 26-6-I9I6 in qualità di Disegnatore Avv.
Chiamato alle armi il I2-2-I9I8
Congedato il 22 Marzo I92I-
Combattente
Riassunto in servizio Ferroviario il 20 Aprile I92I come Disegnatore di 2° A.DIsegnatore Principale Gruppo C- il I°+Gennaio I928
Applicato I° Cl. il I° Aprile I933(Per cambio di qualifica)
Applicato Principale il I-Luglio I939
Iscritto al P.N.F. il 27-IO-I922-
Marcia su Roma-sciarpa littorio.
(Non ha partecipato alla marcia su Roma trovandosi in quell'epoca nel Compartimento di Firenze Sezione Lavori di Siena;gli fu concesso-senza farne richiesta il brevetto relativo dal Comitato Centrale Ferrovieri Fascisti Sezione di Siena il 28-2-I924 perchè in quell'epoca anzidetta insieme ad altri colleghi,venne incaricato di sorvegliare nella stazione ferroviaria di Siena la partenza dei treni. (Vedi Copia lettera Allegato)
Trafserito a Firenze nel Giugno I924 venne iscritto alla Milizia Ferroviaria e solo nel periodo I933-I935 gli fu concesso di prestare servizio saltuario in qualità di scritturale(camicia nera)presso l'Ufficio Amministrazione del Comando della 9 Legione Ferroviaria di Roma in considerazione che avendo in quell'epoca suo figlio Vittorio di anni 3 gravemente ammalato perché colpito da paralisi infantili,questi era abbisognevole di cure lunghe e costose.Senonché dopo vani tentativi e dopo circa 5 anni di sofferenze morali,fisiche e finanziarie il ragazzo morì.
Ciò nonostante cessò dalla Milizia e rientrò al Servizio ferroviario ancora due anni prima del decesso del figlio.
Anche nel Campo del P.N.F.non ha avuto incarichi importanti degni di rilie-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

vo,solo ha prestato per brevi periodi la sua opera come C.Nucleo addetto alle organizzazioni delle squadre dell'U.N.P.A.ed in un secondo tempo nella G.I.L.(Comando Rionale)sempre come scritturale.-
Non ha aderito al Partito fascista repubblicano,tanto da essere radiato d'autorità dalla Milizia stessa.(Vedi Copia Dichiarazione)
Non ha avuto promozioni per meriti fascisti.
Classificato sempre OTTIMO
Ha aderito con sovvenzione all'assistenza per i combattenti della Liberazione Nazionale ed ha aiutato nelle sue misere condizioni finanziarie Ufficiali soggetti alle persecuzioni naziste,delle quali allega dichiarazione del Sig.Pentecani Gaetano fu Giovanni,domiciliato in Roma,Viale Vaticano 68,al quale rimetteva quanto modestamente poteva fare per il Comitato di Liberazione Nazionale.
Non ha mai collaborato con i Tedeschi.
In seguito al Decreto di Epurazione Nº 159 del 27-7-1944 del Governo Nazionale é stato sospeso dal servizio in attesa di superiori decisioni.
Fa noto che la sciarpa littorio gli é stata attribuita come "appendice" del brevetto della marcia su Roma e dell'appartenenza alla Milizia Ferroviaria.-
Il postulante é coniugato con due figli
Non ha beni di fortuna.
Versa in tristi condizioni finanziarie.

Reyfus Portichiese
- Roma. Via Pisbelle N° 12 -

4612

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I O

X

On reply to your letter of the 22. inst: I communicate that in the registers results that the facist Pantaleone Dreyfus was given the benefit of the doubt on Rome on Feb 2nd 1924. through the Central Railway Commitee Siena Section.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PARTITO NAZIONALE FASCISTA
DIRETTORIO NAZIONALE
PALAZZO LITTORIO
ROMA.

Il Segretario Amministrativo del P.N.F.

Nº di Prot.85609. Roma li 26 Gennaio I935

Disciplina Dott.VEZIO ORAZI
Segretario Federazione Fascista di R O M A

In risposta alla sua lettera del 22 corr.le comunico che dai registri qui esistenti risulta che al fascista POSTIGLIONE DREYFUS il brevetto della Marcia su Roma é stato concesso in data 28 Febbraio I924 a mezzo del Comitato Centrale Ferrovieri Fascisti-Sezione di Siena/.-

Fº On.Giovanni Marinelli

COPIA CONFORME

4619

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I comunicate to you that as a result of you not being a member of the Facist Republican party from the above state you have been dismissed by the above authority from the militia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GUARDIA NAZIONALE REPUBBLICANA
IX LEGIONE POLIZIA FERROVIARIA
Comando I° Coorte Roma

Roma li 3 Aprile 1944

COPIA CONFORME

Al V.Cap.Postiglione Dreyfus
Applicato Principale ad pers.Sezione Spec.Lavori
Via Goito N° 60- R O M A

Ti comunico che non risultando iscritto al Partito Fascista Repubblicano in data odierna sei stato d'Autorità dimissionato dalla Milizia.-

IL CENTURIONE COMANDANTE LA I° COORTE
(Natale Pentori)

F° N.Pentori

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The

I Pantecani Gaetano fu Giovanni living
in Rome Viale Vaticano 62 declare that
Postiglione Dreyfus during the period 25th
July up till to-day has always shown
anti-fascist sentiments, deploring his fascist-past
due to circumstances rather than his personal
feelings.

During this period he contributed in money, ~~objects~~
clothes, propaganda and distributation of
manifests, papers & other means of propaganda
of the "National Liberation". given to me by
the above Pantecani, he is a member of the
P.C.I. section "Trionfale" from which he can
procure testimonies

1807

Io sottoscritto PENTECANI Gaetano fu Giovanni domiciliato in Roma,Viale Vaticano 68,dichiara che il Sig.Postiglione Dreyfus nel periodo dal 25 Luglio ed in seguito di data fino ad oggi ha sempre dimostrato sentimenti nazionali e prettamente antifascisti,deprecando sempre il suo passato di fascista occasionale,e che nel surriferito periodo ha concorso con contributi in denaro,oggetti di vestiario,propaganda e circolazione tra i simpatizzanti di manifesti,stampe ed altro del movimento di Liberazione Nazionale che lo scrivente gli rimetteva,come ha rimesso ai compagni comunisti ora iscritti al P.C.I.sezione Trionfale e dai quali lo scrivente può produrre alla occorrenza le testimonianze.

Roma li I6 Agosto I944-

Gaetano Pentecani
Viale Vaticano 68
- Roma -

1806

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

R&F : SD/520.1-11 30 November 1945

SUBJECT : Dr. Calogero MARCONO

TO : Alto Commissario per le Sanzioni contro il Fascismo

1. You are referred to our letter SD/520.1 of 3 Nov. 1945.

2. You are requested to expedite the reply.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

4604

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

(11)

HEADQUARTERS CKF/adp
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH
APO 394

520.1.
Ref. : SB/~~340.100~~ 22 September 1964

SUBJECT : Epuration Committee - Ministry of Interior

TO : Interior Sub-Commission Colonel Spicer

According to your request I have screened the following officials.

Cav. Uff. Dr. Vincenzo De Ficchy
Avv. Filippo A. Acchinto
Comm. Dr. Cesare Gardamone

They are all acceptable from a security standpoint.

Carl E. Febr

CARL E.FEBR
Lieutenant
Security Branch

4603

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
IN TERIOR SUB COMMISSION
APO 394.

ACC/3/A/Int. 12 September, 1944.

SUBJECT: Epuration Committee - Ministry of Interior.

TO : Security Branch.

1. I have been informed that the Committee set up for the epuration of administrative personnel on the rolls of the Ministry of Interior is constituted as follows:-

(a) Cav Uff. Dr. Vicenzo De Vicchy - section president of the Supreme Court of Cassation - President

(b) Avv. Filippo A. Acchinto - designated by the High Commissioner for the sanctions against Fascism - Member

(c) Com. Dr. Cesare Cardamone - Prefect - Member

2. Will you please have the aforementioned persons screened and inform us as to the results.

R. R. Temple Capt

for R.C.B. SPICER,
Colonel,
Director,
Interior Sub-Commission.

RCT/pgw.

Security Branch
3 Sept.
Ctt.
5201

4602

Avv.PASQUERA Filippo,Consigliere di Corte Suprema di Cassazione (I^ Sezione Civile).

E' magistrato molto intelligente e colto;esperto in materia giudiziaria.

Serio,onesto,di carattere mite,ma nello stesso tempo giustamente rigido.

E' tenuto in buona considerazione e dai superiori e dai colleghi e dai dipendenti.

E' di tratto molto signorile ed affabile.

Ha prestato servizio quasi sempre a Roma,per cui ha buona conoscenza dell'ambiente romano.

Dopo l'8 settembre 1943,ha continuato a prestare servizio presso la Suprema Corte di Cassazione,perchè la Sezione a cui è addetta non fu sorteggiata per il trasferimento al Nord;altrimenti-si assicura- che avrebbe abbandonato l'Ufficio e si sarebbe fatto collocare a riposo,come hanno fatto altri suoi colleghi.

Politicamente ha sempre manifestato sentimenti antifasci=

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

E' magistrato molto intelligente e colto, [illegible]

materie giudiziarie.

Serio,onesto,di carattere mite,ma nello stesso tempo giustamente rigido.

E' tenuto in buona considerazione e dai superiori e dai colleghi e dai dipendenti.

E' di tratto molto signorile ed affabile.

Ha prestato servizio quasi sempre a Roma,per cui ha buona conoscenza dell'ambiente romano.

Dopo l'8 settembre I943,ha continuato a prestare servizio presso la Suprema Corte di Cassazione,perchè la Sezione a cui è addetta non fu sorteggiata per il trasferimento al Nord;altrimenti-si assicura- che avrebbe abbandonato l'Ufficio e si sarebbe fatto collocare a riposo,come hanno fatto altri suoi colleghi.

Politicamente,ha sempre manifestato sentimenti antifascisti.

E' un magistrato di valore,molto stimato ed apprezzato e negli ambienti forensi e fuori.-.

4601

Roma,I5 Settembre I944.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S.E.Gr.Uff.Avv. DE FICCHY Vincenzo,Presidente di Sezione della Suprema Corte di Cassazione.

E' magistrato dell'Ordine Giudiziario di alto valore.

Intelligente,molto colto e molto esperto in materia giuridica.

Serio,onesto,acuto; di carattere fermo e di modi signorili.

E' tenuto in alta considerazione sia dai colleghi che dai dipendenti.

Ha varie pubblicazioni. E' membro del Consiglio Superiore della Magistratura e della Suprema Corte di Disciplina per la Magistratura.

Dopo l'8 settembre I943,abbandonò il posto e si rese irrepe= ribile; la sua famiglia l'ha sfollata a Sinigallia.

Attualmente è a Roma ed ha ripreso le sue funzioni presso la Suprema Corte di Giustizia.

Politicamente è stato sempre di sentimenti antifascisti.

Roma,I5 settembre I944.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DE FICCHI Vincenzo, alto magistrato

Da parte dell'Amministrazione del Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia da oltre 25 anni, e soltanto da circa 6 anni è Presidente di Sezione alla Corte di Cassazione.

Durante gli anni della sua carriera si è comportato in modo, direi, esemplare, avendo al suo attivo molte, chiare sentenze; naturalmente si è sottratto dal non essere influenzato, durante l'esplicazione delle sue funzioni, dalla politica del passato regime, quindi, direi che ha obbiettivo nelle sue sentenze.

Fondamentalmente onesto; di larga cultura giuridica ed intelligente.

È un uomo sul quale si può avere piena fiducia, senza tema di compromettere l'incarico che eventualmente gli si voglia affidare.

Politicamente non è compromesso affatto e fra gli alti magistrati gode di illibertà stima e fiducia.

Ha una famiglia di sentimenti civili.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] Corte di Cassazione.

Durante gli anni della sua carriera si comportò in modo, direi, esemplare, creando al suo attivo molti, chiari sentenze; naturalmente si dovette astenere molto per non essere influenzato, durante l'esplicamento delle sue funzioni, dalla politica del passato regime, quindi, posso dire che fu obbiettivo nelle sue sentenze.

Fondamentalmente onesto; di larga cultura giuridica ed intelligente.

È un uomo sul quale si può avere piena fiducia, senza tema di compromettere l'incarico che eventualmente gli si voglia affidare.

Politicamente non è compromesso affatto e fra gli altri magistrati gode di illibertà stima e fiducia.

Ha fatto parte di diversi tribunali militari durante il periodo fascista e suoi metodi.

Roma, 15-9-44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Avvocato OCCHIUTO Filippo

Quest'uomo lo si può definire come uno delle più nobili figure della magistratura italiana. Magistrato già all'epoca del fascismo, fu in quel tempo incaricato, quale giudice istruttore del noto processo Matteotti, incarico questo accettato dall'Occhiuto.
Secondo il processo svoltosi, al quale tutto il mondo stava in ansiosa attesa, circa la forma precisa del risultato dell'istruttoria e la conseguente di alcuni documenti, evidentemente molto compromettenti il partito stesso.
A tale richiesta l'Occhiuto si rifiutò recisamente e da causa di ciò fu esonerato dall'esercizio delle funzioni di giudice.
Da allora incominciarono per quest'uomo le persecuzioni della polizia, e costretto a vivere clandestinamente, fatto in seguito cessare la professione di avvocato (poiché del fascismo) pur tuttavia non si piegò mai al volere degli emissari del passato regime. 1598
Uomo semplice nel costume di vita, franco

del tempo incaricato, quale giudice istruttore del suddetto processo Matteotti, incaricò questo accettato dall'incarico.

Secondo il processo, al quale tutto a suo agio il suddetto giurato, chiese un breve periodo di tempo per esaminare l'istruttoria e gli carteggi di alcuni documenti, che successivamente molto compromettenti al partito stesso.

A tale richiesta l'accusato si rifiutò recisamente e da causa di ciò fu esonerato dall'esercizio delle funzioni di giudice.

Da allora incominciarono per quest'uomo le persecuzioni della polizia, e costretto a vivere clandestinamente, fatti in seguito esercitare la professione di avvocato (specialità del foro) pur tuttavia non si piegò mai al volere degli uomini [illegible] del fascismo -

Uomo semplice nel costume di vita, franco, leale, geloso nel senso completo della parola; elementi di per il suo carattere cristallino, per la sua moralità, quale per la sua vasta cultura, gli diede affetto con [illegible] grandissima stima dalla maggior responsabilità.

Davvero accetto al regime, e dopo qualche

2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

gl'si presentò l'occasione propizia per fare
delle letture sul contratto del fascismo.
Furono tutti più che soddisfatti degli argomenti
esposti nel contratto di Roma, e con
speciale modo per quelli persone più interessate

Roma, 19-2-24

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

L'avvocato Accinto Filippo,si ritiene che debba identificarsi pe:
l'Avvocato OCCHIUTO Filippo Alfredo fu Domenico,nato a Reggio Calabria il I2 febbraio I888,dimorante in Roma,via G.B.De Rossi n.39,con studio legale in via delle Carrozze n.3.

Già giudice istruttore presso il Tribunale Penale di Roma,al= l'epoca dell'assassinio del noto deputato socialista Giacomo Matteotti,ad opera di sicari fascisti fra cui il noto Amerigo Dumini,fu incaricato dell'istruttoria del relativo processo.

Poichè egli svolse le indagini con imparzialità e profondo sen= so di giustizia,fu accusato dagli organi fascisti di agire con acredine a sfondo massonico,e pertanto venne dispensato dallo impiego ed allontanato dalla magistratura.

Successivamente- si vuole col consenso dell'allora Capo di Governo Mussolini-ottenne l'iscrizione all'albo degli avvocati e procura= tori e di poter fruire dell'alloggio,di cooperativa statale,sito in via G.B.De Rossi 39.

Per queste agevolazioni l'avv.Occhiuto dimostrava-almeno appparen= temente-una certa deferenza verso Mussolini.

Però risulta che egli ha sempre nutrito idee antifasciste e mas= soniche,per cui veniva riservatamente vigilato.

Trattasi di un ex magistrato di valore,intelligente,colto,esperto

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

l'epoca dell'assassinio del noto deputato socialista Giacomo Matteotti,ad opera di sicari fascisti fra cui il noto Amerigo Dumini,fu incaricato dell'istruttoria del relativo processo. Poichè egli svolse le indagini con imparzialità e profondo senso di giustizia,fu accusato dagli organi fascisti di agire con acredine a sfondo massonico,e pertanto venne dispensato dallo impiego ed allontanato dalla magistratura.

Successivamente- si vuole col consenso dell'allora Capo di Governo Mussolini-ottenne l'iscrizione all'albo degli avvocati e procuratori e di poter fruire dell'alloggio,di cooperativa statale,sito in via G.B.De Rossi 29.

Per queste agevolazioni l'avv.Occhiuto dimostrava-almeno apparentemente-una certa deferenza verso Mussolini.

Però risulta che egli ha sempre nutrito idee antifasciste e massoniche,per cui veniva riservatamente vigilato.

Trattasi di un ex magistrato di valore,intelligente,colto,esperto nel suo campo.

Onesto,serio,stimato negli ambienti forensi. 4507

Roma,20 settembre 1944.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

Security Branch
Rec'd .....
Book No.....
File No. 519.1
Action .....

P R E S S R E A D I N G B U R E A U

August 30, 1944

E P U R A T I O N

One of the chief topics for comments both in the Roman press and the press of the rest of liberated Italy is the epuration campaign and the punishment of Fascist crimes. There are two distinct schools of thought on this subject. The Committee of National Liberation, backed by the Catholic Communists and the Republicans believe that this epuration campaign must strike at the very roots to purify the corruption that was Fascism. The other view held by several opposition parties among which the Liberal Democrats, is that the epuration campaign will have no effective results since most Italians (with the exception of very few) were Fascists. They maintain that the past should be forgotten and that everyone should contribute his efforts to the reconstruction of the country. The epuration campaign is going very slowly indeed. One of the reasons for this is the difference which exists in the rules governing epuration in the various regions of Italy. The slowness and the inefficiency of the epuration campaign has brought several commentators in various newspapers all over Italy to hope that what happened in Florence will happen in northern Italy as well. They refer to the civil war which broke out between the local populace and the Fascists and "Republicans". In this way, say the commentators, certain people will be taken care of in a way in which the government could not possibly do.

High Commissioner Mauro Scoccimarro writes in the UNITA' of August 30: "The government today must act through a state organ which does not meet the requirements of its political action...In our entire political, ~~organizational~~ economic and social organization there are very obvious Fascist residues which act like toxins which weaken the energies of the state. We must rid ourselves of those antidemocratic, antipopular forces so that the state may acquire new strenght." Scoccimarro proposes a set of new rules which would permit speedier results.

Various newspapers have denounced several prominent people, now active in the economy and the politics of Italy who were outstanding Fascists. The papers give the names, accusations and facts to back up their accusations. Among those denounced are: CASSINIS, PASINI ALBINO (prominent Fascist who now refuses to deliver [illegible] assignments of wheat to the CANALI DEL POLO), GENERAL ARTUFFI GIACOMO, DR. ROBERTO EUGENIO and MALFETTANI.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

this epuration campaign must strike at the very roots to purify the corruption that was Fascism. The other view held by several opposition parties among which the Liberal Democrats, is that the epuration campaign will have no effective results since most Italians (with the exception of very few) were Fascists. They maintain that the past should be forgotten and that everyone should contribute his efforts to the reconstruction of the country. The epuration campaign is going very slowly indeed. One of the reasons for this is the difference which exists in the rules governing epuration in the various regions of Italy. The slowness and the inefficiency of the epuration campaign has brought several commentators in various newspapers all over Italy to hope that what happened in Florence will happen in northern Italy as well. They refer to the civil war which broke out between the local populace and the Fascists and "Republicans". In this way, say the commentators, certain people will be taken care of in a way in which the government could not possibly do.

High Commissioner Mauro Scoccimarro writes in the UNITA' of August 30: "The government today must act through a state organ which does not meet the requirements of its political action...In our entire political, ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ economic and social organisation there are very obvious Fascist residues which act like toxins which weaken the energies of the state. We must rid ourselves of those antidemocratic, antipopular forces so that the state may acquire new strenght." Scoccimarro proposes a set of new rules which would permit speedier results.

Various newspapers have denounced several prominent people, now active in the economy and the politics of Italy who were outstanding Fascists. The papers give the names, accusations and facts to back up their accusations. Among those denounced are: CASSINIS, PASINI ALBINO (president Fascist who now refuses to deliver [illegible] assignments of wheat to the GRANAI DEL POPOLO), GENERAL [illegible] AVIOTTI GIACOMO, MR. ROBOTTO GIUSEPPE and MAFFORTANI.

1506

COMMENTS OF LOCAL PAPERS TO THE EPURATION CAMPAIGN

RIETI: (
The AVANTI of August 27th published in Rieti deplores conditions which allow for the arrest of a brave Italian patriot suspect of having shot 4 nazi-fascists during the German occupation. The mayor of Castel Nuovo di Farfa has not been substituted. Those of Toffo and of Poggio Morano were substituted by trusted friends of former Fascists.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

POTENZA

The bi-monthly RINASCITA of August 16th carries a strong denunciation of the Fascist FRANCESCO D'ALESSIO.

NAPLES

The ACCUSA, official organ of the Associations of the political victims of Fascism, in its issue of August 27th denounces several Fascists to the High Commission for having been accomplices to the brutalities of the past 20 years. Nicola Sansanelli, Natale Schiassi, Francesco Saverio Siniscalchi, Francesco Picone, Fabio Milone, Raffaele Staly, Domenico Mancusi, Nino Tallarico and Francesco De Luca are among the more outstanding names. The weekly ACCUSA goes on to report the incident of the Chief inspector of Civil~~ix~~ Engineers, Comm. Tiezano who, during the German occupation personally gave Nazi Col. Scholl a full list of the employees of the Civil Engineering Corps and who today, together with Ing. Carlo Pugliese, has been promoted in rank.

In the August 27th issue of LA VOCE, Socialist/~~Daily~~ and Communist in Naples, there is another attack on Ugo Pellegrini who, although released by General Wilson notwithstanding the severe accusations against him, should not think that he is going to get away with anything since the War Tribunal has never rescinded the order for his arrest. There is another denunciation, that of Talsani, chief of Firemen in Naples who allowed the requisition of cars by the Germans and who prevented the sinking of several firefighting boats during the German occupation.

The August 27th issue of the ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ Democracy of Labor Party weekly, IL LAVORO D'ITALI, reports the case of Admiral Francesco Accinni, now living in Rome and who for years was a tyrrant in the province of Salerno.

CASTELLAMARE DI STABIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NAPLES

The ACCUSA, official organ of the Associations of the political victims of Fascism, in its issue of August 27th denounces several Fascists to the High Commission for having been accomplices to the brutalities of the past 20 years. Nicola Sansanelli, Natale Schiassi, Francesco Saverio Siniscalchi, Francesco Picone, Fabio Milone, Raffaele Stahy, Domenico Mancusi, Nino Tallarico and Francesco De Luca are among the more outstanding names. The weekly ACCUSA goes on to report the incident of the Chief Inspector of Civilian Engineers, Comm. Tizzano who, during the German occupation personally gave Nazi Col. Scholl a full list of the employees of the Civil Engineering Corps and who today, together with Ing. Carlo Pugliese, has been promoted in rank.

In the August 27th issue of LA VOCE, Socialist/daily in Naples, there is another attack on Ugo Pellegrini who, although released by General Wilson notwithstanding the severe accusations against him, should not think that he is going to get away with anything since the War Tribunal has never rescinded the order for his arrest. There is another denunciation, that of Falsani, chief of Firemen in Naples who allowed the requisition of cars by the Germans and who prevented the sinking of several fire fighting boats during the German occupation.

The August 27th issue of the ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ weekly, IL LAVORO D'ITALI, reports the case of Admiral Francesco Accinni, now living in Rome and who for years was a tyrrant in the province of Salerno.

CASTELLAMARE DI STABIA

The August 21st issue of the official paper of the Marxist Center of Italy, IL PENSIERO MARXISTA asks that proper and very severe steps be taken against those who are responsible for deportations to Germany. Several denunciations follow: Bellarosa, head of the Carabinieri Angelo Simio. Bellarosa signed the law for the enlistment of Italian youts to labor camps; he signed the name of Mayor Rosa Rosa without the mayor's knowledge of the whole affair. Captain Simio not only recruited many young men for these labor battalions, but ordered his men to fire on a crowd of Italians demonstrating for peace on September 1st.

P A O L A (Cosenza)

The ORDINE PROLETARIO, official organ of the Provincial Federation of Communists of Cosenza, in its August 20th issue announces that the family of the infamous secretary of the Fascist Party, Carlo Scorza continue their merciless exploitation of the lands stolen by Scorza and expect a 100% net profit from them. These lands should be seized from them, comments the author of the article.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. NX5016

B A R I

The Action Party newspaper, L'ITALIA DEL POPOLO, in its issue of August 24th asks for the epuration of Prof. Luigi Ferrannini. The reasons for this demand are based on his fascist activities in the past and on the fact that, as head of the Medical Faculty of Bari, recently delivered a Fascist speech in that city.

C A G L I A R I

The UNIONE SARDA of August 25th demands the epuration of Pietro Lissia, Fascist undersecretary of the Treasury and of War who is the typical representative of a beaureaucratic mentality camouflaged by false revolutionary ideals.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Isabella Fornaciari

MEMORANDUM

COUNT DEL FANTE MASSIMO 52001

The Commission attached for the Epuration received a detailed relation about the culpable activity of Count Del Fante Massimo, who, being before a poor man, is now very rich, and received many honours, even those of "Gran Croce" and knight of Labour.

Squadrista, he is a very enthusiastic "Antemarcia", at the time of the "Marcia su Roma" he was in such an economical situation that he was obliged to borrow Lt.25000 from a known usurer.

During the Fascist Regime, Mr.Del Fante, understanding that he was too an ignorant person for having an high position, directed his activity to the business, and became very friendly with important hierarches and their women.

Following Edmondo Rossoni and giving hospitality to Mrs.Edvige Mussolini, sister of Mussolini, Mr.Del Fante, having become the lower of Mrs.Rossoni, undertook many public works. So in short he got rich and acquired, with the money of the State, many immovable goods.

Mussolini, later, conferred on him the titles of Count of Castellarcione, and the estate of this name is now property of Mr.Del Fante.

The estate was acquired by an injunction to the President of the Tribunal and without paying a penny, in accordance with the adverse lawyer. Under the pretence of draining the estate, Mr.Del Fante obtained many millions by Mr.Rossoni; the estate was in name of a brother of Mr.Del Fante, a certain David.

The luxury of the furniture of Castellarcione is over every imagination. It is enough to read the denunciation against him in order to understand that Mr.Del Fante was one of the most dishonest persons of the Fascist time. And this denunciation shows also his incredible behaviour after 25 July & September and 4 June, always against the Allies and in favour of the Germans, received by him very cordially. Also several carabineers, bribed by him, helped him, did many prooves and threatened the peasants, who, for fear of reprisals, wanted to obey to all the violences imposed to them.

In fact, Mr.Del Fante being presently in prison his lawyer Guglielmo Tuccinei (the same who was his adversary for the purchase of the estate and deceived his client Mr.Borratti of Tivoli, ex-owner of the estate) spread the news that Mr.Del Fante would be set free very soon and that he would punish his peasants who in any way attested against him; on the contrary, he will reward those who will recant their accusations.

And, as it is said in the denunciations, Mr.Del Fante, making use of carabineers bribed by him and of false functionaries of Police, had nine peasants arrested, who had only the fault of having said the truth. They are in prison from 28 June and the carabineers seem not to have, as yet, transmitted their reports.

I received a very interesting document, which confirms what I said and which I present in order to be transmitted to the inquiring Authorities: it is a letter with some declarations written by three women, wives of three of the nine prisoners, Selvaggi Angelina, Candusso Maria and Ambrosio Luisa.

This intimidation is unfolded by said lawyer Guglielmo Tuccinei, who tries by all the means contrary to the law, to bribe the witnesses against Count Del Fante. This lawyer is very well known; remember that Mr.Del Fante said that, having given several millions to the Command of the Patriots and to Mr.Pietro Nenni, director of the newspaper "Avanti", he not only will/ [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

sister of Mussolini,Mr.Del Fante,having become the lover of Mrs.Edvige Mussolini, undertook many public works.So in short he got rich and acquired,with the money of the State,many immovable goods.

Mussolini,later,conferred on him the titlesof Count of Castellarcione, and the estate of this name is now property of Mr.Del Fante.

The estate was acquired by an injunction to the President of the Tribunal and without paying a penny,in accordance with the adverse lawyer.Under the pretence of draining the estate,Mr.Del Fante obtained many millions by Mr.Rossoni;the estate was in name of a brother of Mr.Del Fante,a certain David.

The luxury of the furniture of Castellarcione is over every imagination. It is enough to read the denunciation against him in order to understand that Mr.Del Fante was one of the most dishonest persons of the Fascist time.And this denunciation shows also his incredible behaviour after 25 July 6 September and 4 June,always against the Allies and in favour of the Germans,received by him very cordially.Also several carabineers,bribed by him,helped him,and many prooves and threatened the peasants,who,for fear of reprisals,wanted to obey to all the violences imposed to them.

In fact,Mr.Del Fante being presently in prisonhis lawyer Guglielmo Tuccinei(the same who was his adversary for the purchase of the estate and deceived his client Mr.Borretti of Tivoli,ex-owner of the estate)spread the news that Mr.Del Fante would be set free very soon and that he would punish his peasants who in any way attested against him;on the contrary,he will reward those who will recant their accusations.

And,as it is said in the denunciations, Mr.Del Fante,making use of carabineers bribed by him and of false functionaries of Police,had nine peasants arrested,who had only the fault of having said the truth.They are in prison from 28 June and the carabineers seem not to have,as yet,transmitted their reports.

I received a very interesting document,which confirms what I said and which I present in order to be transmitted to the inquiring Authorities: it is a letter with some declarations written by three women,wives of three of the nine prisoners,Selvaggi Angelina,Candusso Maria and Ambrosio Luisa.

This intimidation is unfolded by said lawyer Guglielmo Tuccinei,who tries by all the means contrary to the law,to bribe the witnesses against Count Del Fante.This lawyer is very well known;remember that Mr.Del Fante said that,having given several millions to the Command of the Patriots and to Mr.Pietro Nenni,director of the newspaper "Avanti",he not only will go out the prison but will defeat all his opposers and accusers.

I like to denounce these infamous Fascists,but it is impossible to refer faithfully and exactly,because I should want a month of inquisitions.

Count Del Fante has had children from three housemaids who worked in his house.Mr.Del Fante worked for many millions for the Post and made many works for fortifications for the Germans.

He is a hateful and dishonest man,as Caruso.

There are many respectable persons,who,asked,would attest facts and circumstances against Mr.Del Fante.

9-9-1944
G.A.D.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MEMORANDUM

COUNT DEL FANTE MASSIMO

The Commission attached for the Epuration received a detailed re-
lation about the culpable activity of Count Del Fante Massimo, who, being
before a poor man, is now very rich, and received many honours, even those of
"Gran Croce" and knight of Labour.

Squadrista, he is a very enthusiastic "Antemarcia", at the time of the
"Marcia su Roma" he was in such an economical situation that he was obliged
to borrow Lt. 25000 from a known usurer.

During the Fascist Regime, Mr. Del Fante, understanding that he was too an
ignorant person for having an high position, directed his activity to the bus
ness, and became very friendly with important hierarches and their women.

Following Edmondo Rossoni and giving hospitality to Mrs. Edvige Mussolini,
sister of Mussolini, Mr. Del Fante, having become the lover of Mrs. Rossoni,
undertook many public works. So in short he got rich and acquired, with the
money of the State, many immovable goods.

Mussolini, later, conferred on him the titles of Count of Castellarcione,
and the estate of this name is now property of Mr. Del Fante.

The estate was acquired by an injunction to the President of the
Tribunal and without paying a penny, in accordance with the adverse law-
yer. Under the pretence of draining the estate, Mr. Del Fante obtained many
millions by Mr. Rossoni; the estate was in name of a brother of Mr. Del Fan-
te, a certain David.

The luxury of the furniture of Castellarcione is over every imagination.
It is enough to read the denunciation against him in order to understand
that Mr. Del Fante was one of the most dishonest persons of the Fascist
time. And this denunciation shows also his incredible behaviour after 25
July & September and 4 June, always against the Allies and in favour of
the Germans, received by him very cordially. Also several carabineers, bri-
bed by him, helped him, did many prooves and threatened the peasants, who, for
fear of reprisals, wanted to obey to all the violences imposed to them.

In fact, Mr. Del Fante being presently in prison his lawyer Guglielmo
Tuccimei (the same who was his adversary for the purchase of the estate
and deceived his client Mr. Borratti of Tivoli, ex-owner of the estate) spread
the news that Mr. Del Fante would be set free very soon and that he would
punish his peasants who in any way attested against him; on the contrary, he
will reward those who will recant their accusations.

And, as it is said in the denunciation, Mr. Del Fante, making use of
carabineers bribed by him and of false functionaries of Police, had nine
peasants arrested, who had only the fault of having said the truth. They
are in prison from 28 June and the carabineers seem not to have, as yet, trans-
mitted their reports.

I received a very interesting document, which confirms what I said
and which I present in order to be transmitted to the inquiring Authorities;
it is a letter with some declarations written by three women, wives of three
of the nine prisoners, Selvaggi Angelina, Canduano Maria and Ambrosio Luisa.

This intimidation is unfolded by said lawyer Guglielmo Tuccimei, who tries
by all the means contrary to the law, to bribe the witnesses against Count
Del Fante. This lawyer is very well known; remember that Mr. Del Fante said
that, having given several millions to the Command of the Patriots and to
Mr. Pietro Nenni, director of the newspaper "Avanti", he not only will go out
the prison but will defeat all his opposers and ...
I like to denounce ...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mussolini,later,conferred on him the titlesof Count of Castellarcione, and the estate of this name is now property of Mr.Del Fante.

The estate was acquired by an injunction to the President of the Tribunal and without paying a penny,in accordance with the adverse lawyer.Under the pretence of draining the estate,Mr.Del Fante obtained many millions by Mr.Rossoni;the estate was in name of a brother of Mr.Del Fante,a certain David.

The luxury of the furniture of Castellarcione is over every imagination. It is enough to read the denunciation against him in order to understand that Mr.Del Fante was one of the most dishonest persons of the Fascist time.And this denunciation shows also his incredible behaviour after 25 July 8 September and 4 June,always against the Allies and in favour of the Germans,received by him very cordially.Also several carabinieers,bribed by him,helped him,and many prooves and threatened the peasants,who,for fear of reprisals,wanted to obey to all the violences imposed to them.

In fact,Mr.Del Fante being presently in prison his lawyer Guglielmo Tuccinei(the same who was his adversary for the purchase of the estate and deceived his client Mr.Borretti of Tivoli,ex-owner of the estate)spread the news that Mr.Del Fante would be set free very soon and that he would punish his peasants who in any way attested against him;on the contrary,he will reward those who will recant their accusations.

And,as it is said in the denunciation, Mr.Del Fante,making use of carabinieers bribed by him and of false functionaries of Police,had nine peasants arrested,who had only the fault of having said the truth.They are in prison from 28 June and the carabinieers seem not to have,as yet,transmitted their reports.

I received a very interesting document,which confirms what I said and which I present in order to be transmitted to the inquiring Authorities: it is a letter with some declarations written by three women,wives of three of the nine prisoners,Selvaggi Angelina,Cenduzzo Maria and Ambrosio Luisa.

This intimidation is unfolded by said lawyer Guglielmo Tuccinei,who tries by all the means contrary to the law,to bribe the witnesses against Count Del Fante.This lawyer is very well known;remember that Mr.Del Fante said that,having given several millions to the Command of the Patriots and to Mr.Pietro Nenni,director of the newspaper "Avanti",he not only will go out the prison but will defeat all his opposers and accusers.

I like to denounce these infamous Fascists,but it is impossible to refer faithfully and exactly,because I should want a month of inquisitions.

Count Del Fante has had children from three housemaids who worked in his house.Mr.Del Fante worked for many millions for the Nazi and made many works for fortifications for the Germans.

He is a hateful and dishonest man,as Caruso.

There are many respectable persons,who,asked,would attest facts and circumstances against Mr.Del Fante.

9-9-1944
G.A.D.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

EVIDENCE OF SELVAGGI ANGELINA,CANDUSSO MARIA AND AMBROSIO LINA.

This morning we have been called to the Office of Count Del Fante. He said to us that the things have become now very difficult,because the prisoners Selvaggi Michele,Candusso Valentino and Ambrosio Pietro have given very serious evidence against Mr.Del Fante,and for this reason the prisoners are still in prison.

Candusso Valentino did not want to say that in the house of Mr. Del Fante have been found about Kg.25 of gold and a coffer of money (about Lt.100000000)and that he received some coal from the Germans.

Afterwards he said that,if we wish that our husbands be liberated, we must go at once to them and advise them to write a letter explaining they had given such an evidence for anger.

Count Del Fante said to Mrs.Candusso that,if her husband does not change his evidence,he and Ambrosio will be condemned,because Mr.Del Fante is very rich and can call many lawyers in his own defence.

Count Del Fante tries at any price to persuade us to speak well of him and say untrue things,threatening to avenge himself against our poor husbands,because the carabineers act in full accordance with him and they will do as he wishes.

He also said that he knows all which about 150 witnesses said, when they have been interrogated by the Marescialli of Via Palestro and Castro Pretorio,because they every time said to him and to Avv.Tuccinei all which had been written.

Since the arrest of our husbands we have not received our pay, but he always says he will give us a present of Lt.500 and a litre of wine every Sunday,if we say as he wishes.

In the first days of this month the cousin of Mr.Del Fante,Comm. Pasquale,came with a man,who said to be a Commissario of Pubblica Sicurezza, with the door-keeper of Mr.Del Fante,Mr.Lima,the chauffeur Mr.Berti and another who said to be a Maresciallo of Pubblica Sicurezza:they searched our houses and also the houses of many peasants of the estate.

SELVAGGI ANGELINA,CANDUSSO MARIA,AMBROSIO LINA.

4592

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

EVIDENCE OF SELVAGGI ANGELINA,CANDUSSO MARIA AND AMBROSIO LINA.

This morning we have been called to the Office of Count Del Fante. He said to us that the things have become now very difficult,because the prisoners Selvaggi Michele,Candusso Valentino and Ambrosio Pietro have given very serious evidence against Mr.Del Fante,and for this reason the prisoners are still in prison.

Candusso Valentino did not want to say that in the house of Mr. Del Fante have been found about Kg.25 of gold and a coffer of money (about Lt.100000000)and that he received some coal from the Germans.

Afterwards he said that,if we wish that our husbands be liberated, we must go at once to them and advise them to write a letter explaining they had given such an evidence for anger.

Count Del Fante said to Mrs.Candusso that,if her husband does not change his evidence,he and Ambrosio will be condemned,because Mr.Del Fante is very rich and can call many lawyers in his own defence.

Count Del Fante,tries at any price to persuade us to speak well of him and say untrue too,threatening to evenge himself against our poor husbands,because the carabineers act in full accordance with him and they will do as he wishes.

He also said that he knows all which about 150 witnesses said, when they have been interrogated by the Marescialli of Via Palestro and Castro Pretorio,because they every time said to him and to Avv.Tuccinei all which had been written.

Since the arrest of our husbands we have not received our pay, but he always says he will give us a present of Lt.500 and a litre of wine every Sunday,if we say as he wishes.

In the first days of this month the cousin of Mr.Del Fante,Comm. Pasquale,came with a man,who said to be a Commissario of Pubblica Sicurezza, with the door-keeper of Mr.Del Fante,Mr.Lima,the chauffeur Mr.Berti and another who said to be a Maresciallo of Pubblica Sicurezza:they searched our houses and also the houses of many peasants of the estate.

SELVAGGI ANGELINA,CANDUSSO MARIA,AMBROSIO LINA.

4591

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MEMORANDUM (conte Del Fante Massimo)

All'Alto Commissariato aggiunto per l'epurazione è stata trasmessa una minuziosa relazione comprendante tutta l'attività criminosa svolta dal conte Del Fante Massimo,il quale da uno stato originario di profonda miseria ha raggiunto una ricchezza iperbolica,accompagnata dall'elargizione di numerose onorificenze fino a cav. di gran croce e cavaliere del lavoro.

Squadrista antemarcia fra i più accesi,all'atto della marcia su Roma si trovava in tali difficoltà economiche da doversi rivolgere ad un noto usuraio di Tivoli per ottenere un prestito di lire 25.000.

Andato al potere il fascismo il Del Fante comprendendo che il suo semi-analfabetismo non gli avrebbe consentito l'assegnazione di cariche elevate,rivolse tutta la sua attività nel campo degli affari,coltivando relazioni intime coi maggiori gerarchi e loro donne.

Al seguito di Edmondo Rossoni ed ospitando in casa donna Edvige Mussolini,sorella del tiranno,il Del Fante,divenuto l'amante della moglie del ministro Rossoni,ebbe appalti di lavori pubblici di ogni genere.In tal modo ed in breve tempo arricchì per centinaia di milioni e si creò,col denaro dello Stato,un patrimonio immobiliare vistosissimo.

Il Duce,infine,in riconoscimento di tutte le ladronerie lo fece nominare conte di Castellaccione la di cui tenuta sfarzosissima è intestata al Del Fante.

L'acquisto di tale tenuta rappresenta un romanzo giallo,fino all'imposizione fatta al Presidente del Tribunale ed in combutta coll'avvocato avversario Guglielmo Tuccinei senza sborsare un centesimo si immise nella tenuta.Ottenne per questa dal Rossoni decine di milioni con la scusa di bonificare.Nell'acquisto appariva acquirente il fratello del lestofante a nome Davide.

Il lusso,l'arredamento e l'allestimento di Castellaccione

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

superano la fantasia umana ed è un affronto alla miseria.

Basta leggere la denuncia fatta a suo carico per comprendere come il Del Fante sia stato il più gran filibustiere che la nefasta storia fascista possa elencare.

In tale denuncia rispecchia chiaramente l'atteggiamento incredibile da egli assunto dopo il 25 luglio, l'8 settembre 1943 ed infine il 4 giugno corrente anno.

Sono episodi di odio verso gli anglo-sassoni e di cordiale simpatia per i tedeschi accolti da lui festosamente. E cosa dire dei CC.RR. i quali legati e corrotti dall'analfabeta conte, si associarono a lui proteggendolo, facendo scomparire prove e minacciando operai e contadini che umiliati e sopraffatti, per tema di rappresaglie dovevano soggiacere a tutte le violenze loro imposte.

Infatti, mentre, il conte Del Fante trovasi detenuto nelle locali carceri, il suo avvocato Guglielmo Tuccinei che è lo stesso che gli doveva essere avversario per l'acquisto della tenuta e che non lo fu, tradendo il suo cliente Borratti di Tivoli, già proprietario della tenuta di Castellarcione, ha abilmente fatta divulgare la voce che il conte sta per uscire e che saranno guai per quei suoi contadini che hanno comunque deposto contro di lui, promettendo compensi per la ritrattazione.

E, come emerge dalla denuncia, il conte servendosi dei carabinieri acquisiti e di falsi funzionari di polizia, in un certo momento faceva arrestare nove suoi disgraziati contadini solo colpevoli di avere detta la verità. I medesimi sono detenuti innocentemente dal 20 giugno scorso e pare che sino a questo momento i carabinieri non abbiano trasmesso i rapporti relativi. L'obbiettivo è di stancare quei nove disgraziati vittime del loro signore.

Mi è stato consegnato un documento molto significativo, che tende a suffragare quanto è stato più sopra riferito e che allego perchè possa essere rimesso alle autorità inquirenti.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Si tratta di taluno dichiarazioni scritte di proprio pugno da tre povere donne spose di tre detenuti:Selvaggi Angelina;Canduso Maria ed Ambrosio Luisa.

Tale azione di intimidazione viene diabolicamente svolta dal su ricordato avvocato Guglielmo Tuccinei che tenta con ogni mezzo contrario alla legge di subornare i testimoni contro il Del Fante.

La figura di questo avvocato è ben nota in tutti gli ambienti.

Si tenga presente che il Del Fante ha dichiarato che con i milioni dati al Comando dei partigiani ed al signor Pietro Nenni, direttore del giornale "Avanti" egli non solo uscirà subito dal carcere ma schiaccerà tutti i suoi oppositori ed accusatori.

Per quanto mi sia piacevole segnalare alla giustizia punitiva queste sconce figure fasciste, pur tuttavia non è possibile riferire fedelmente e con esattezza in quanto ci vorrebbe un mese di tempo.

Il Del Fante ha reso madri le tre cameriere addette alla sua persona.

Il Del Fante ha lavorato per milioni e milioni per la Tod (organizzazione tedesca per il lavoro). Egli ha compiuto numerose opere di fortificazione per i tedeschi. Egli è l'uomo capace di rubare anche una scatola di cerini, quasi come un cleptomane.

Nel suo genere è una figura odiosa e pestilente quanto il famigerato "Caruso".

Sono numerose le persone rispettabili che se interpellate deporrebbero fatti e circostanze contro il Del Fante.

2/9/1944

O.D.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Le Il signor Conte ci Vuole ad ogni costo persuadere
ad dire bene di lui anche quello che non e Vero, ~~minacciando~~
ad minacciando altrimenti di Vendicarsi contro i nostri soccorsi
carcerati perche i carabinieri sono con non lui e faranno tutto
quello che Vuole lui.
Ci a detto anche che sa tutto quello che anno detto
i centocinquanta testimoni circa che sono stati
interrogati dai Marescialli di Via Palestro - Castro
Pretorio perche essi ogni Volta facevano leggere
a lui e al suo Avvocato Cuccimei quello che era stato
scritto per farli regolare.
Da quando i nostri congiunti sono stati arrestati da Del Fante
lo stipendio non c'è la piu dato ma ci dice sempre che Vuole
darci fo 500 di regalo e ed un litro di Vino la Domenica
se diciamo quello che Vuole lui.
Nei primi giorni di questo mese di Agosto il cugino de Conte,
Commendator Pasquale, Venne insieme con un signore che diceva
di essere un Commissario di Pubblica sicurezza e ~~insieme~~
insieme a detto Pasquale, luogotenente del Conte signor Lima,
Battista signor Berti, ed un altro che dicevano essere Marescialli
di P. S. Vollero per forza fare la perquisizione nelle
nostre case ed in quelle di molti altri contadini della tenuta

Pellegrini Angelina Candrilli Maria

Ambrosio Lina

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1°=

Roma 24/ Agosto 1944/

Questa mattina noi sotto scritte siamo state chiamate all' ufficio del Conte Del Monte.
Ci siamo recate e così subito ci a detto che le cose si sono molto complicate perchè i detenuti Selvaggi Michele Candusso Valentino, Ambrosio Pietro anno fatto delle deposizione molto gravi contro il Conte Del Monte perchè ~~x~~ i sotto scritti detenuti si trovano ancora in carcere per il seguente ~~motivi~~ motivo Candusso Valentino non doveva dire che nel castello e stato trovato circa Kg. 25 di oro e una cassa di soldi di circa cento milioni e che i tedeschi anno dato del carbone. ~~a~~ al Conte del Monte
Dopo ci a detto che se voi Volete congiunti Vengano fuori andate subito alle carcere a fare il colloquio e direte ai detenuti di fare una lettera di sottomissioni che tutto ciò che loro anno detto e stato tutto in otto di rabbia.
a Candusso il Conte a detto che se non cambia quello che ha deposizione il Conte lo farà condannare a molti anni tanto Candusso che Ambrosio. perchè lui a molti quattrini e quindi può ~~potrà~~ mettere tanti Avvocati.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)

153 a.1
File
8

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION
APO 394

Ref/313/124/CA

13 July 1944

SUBJECT: Guardia Nazionale Repubblicana.

TO : Security Branch. [redacted]

Reference conversation (Maj. Reakes - Maj. Harvey) there is sent to you for information copy letter from AAI dated 4 July 1944.

Edward Reakes Maj
for

NORMAN E. PISKE
Colonel
Deputy Executive
Commissioner

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject :- Guardia Nazionale Repubblicana.

HQ ALLIED ARMIES IN ITALY

CONFIDENTIAL

AAI/1402/5/GSI(b).

4 July 44.

Executive Commissioner, A.C.C.

1. The question has arisen as to how members of the component agencies of the Guardia Nazionale Repubblicana should be treated from the security point of view, when overrun and identified by our forces.

2. The difficulty of laying down a satisfactory and definite ruling on this matter is appreciated, but it is felt that a directive should be issued for the guidance of Armies, as the G.N.R. is not covered by A.C.C. directive dated 25 May on "Disposal of Italian Military Personnel encountered during the advance "Northwards".

3. It is suggested that the following principles might be adopted as the most appropriate and practicable:-

(a) M.V.S.N. and P.A.I.

(i) If found in uniform: to be treated as ordinary PW (in accordance with para 1(a) of A.C.C. Directive dated 25 May).

(ii) If found in civilian clothes: officers normally to be interned, unless specific reasons to contrary: ORs to be ignored unless positive information forthcoming as to the likelihood of their endangering our security, in which case to be interned.

(b) CC.RR.

(i) If found in uniform : both officers and ORs to be instructed to change into civilian clothes.

(ii) Officers to be considered for internment, but each case to be treated on its merits: ORs to be ignored.

(c) In all cases, local discretion to be exercised and the above principles to be regarded as a guide to be interpreted in the light of personalities and local circumstances. 45 54

4. May we please have your views ?

Brigadier,
B.G.S.(I)

Copy to: G-2 (CI) Fifth Army
G.S.(b) Eighth Army

Security
Branch
Rec'd 7/8
Book No. 1567
File No 520.1
Action .....

File.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION
APO 394

Ref: 313/167/CA

4 August 44

Subject: Defascism.

To: Regional Commissioners, Region: I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX Z.
S.C.A.O.'s: 5 and 8 Armies.

1. MG. 159 "Sanctions against Fascism" was published on July 29. A translation has already been circulated for distribution down to Provincial Commissioners.

2. The decree has already been extended to Military Government Territory which is under Regional Control and all Regional Orders or other instructions on this subject will no longer be enforced.

3. The decree which is in six parts, deals with three main classes of cases:
   a Part I declares certain political acts committed in the past to be crimes against the state, sets up courts to try such cases and lays down the punishments.
   b Part II provides the machinery for investigating the political background of officials and of employees of national concerns and of local bodies and directs the removal from office or employment of those with fascist sympathy.
   c Part III provides for the investigation of cases of "enrichment" and for forfeiture of property where no satisfactory explanation of "enrichment" is forthcoming.
   d The other three parts are of an administrative nature.

4. So far as ACC is concerned 3c and 3c are for the time being regarded as matters domestic to the Italian people though ACC may have to take supervisory steps later; but, ACC is pledged (as is the Italian Government) to remove fascists and to clear Italian administration and industry of fascism. 3b therefore is very much the concern of ACC.

5. The decree provides for the setting up in every Ministry of a commission which is responsible for investigating the political history and in appropriate cases dismissing or otherwise dealing with not only the officials of that Ministry down to junior officials in rural areas but of all employees of national concerns for which under Italian law the Ministries are responsible, again right down to the branch office.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To: Regional Commissioners, Region: I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX Z.
S.C.A.C.'s 5 and 8 Armies.

1. MLL 159 "Sanctions against Fascism" was published on July 29. A translation has already been circulated for distribution down to Provincial Commissioners.

2. The decree has already been extended to Military Government Territory which is under Regional Control and all Regional Orders or other instructions on this subject will no longer be enforced.

3. The decree which is in six parts, deals with three main classes of cases:
   a Part I declares certain political acts committed in the past to be crimes against the state, sets up courts to try such cases and lays down the punishments.
   b Part II provides the machinery for investigating the political background of officials and of employees of national concernsand of local bodies and directs the removal from office or employment of those with fascist sympathy.
   c Part III provides for the investigation of cases of "enrichment" and for forfeiture of property where no satisfactory explanation of "enrichment" is forthcoming.
   d The other three parts are of an administrative nature.

4. So far as ACC is concerned 3a and 3c are for the time being regarded as matters domestic to the Italian people though ACC may have to take supervisory steps later; but, ACC is pledged (as is the Italian Government) to remove fascists and to clear Italian administration and industry of fascism. 3b therefore is very much the concern of ACC.

5. The decree provides for the setting up in every Ministry of a commission which is responsible for investigating the political history and in appropriate cases dismissing or otherwise dealing with not only the officials of that Ministry down to junior officials in rural areas but of all employees of national concerns for which under Italian law the Ministries are responsible, again right down to the branch office.

6. At HQ ACC the appropriate Sub-Commission is responsible for ensuring that defascism is effectively carried out by these Commissions (col 2 of A/CC 250 of 15 Jul). Though these Sub Comens will be notified by the Ministerial Commissions of persons dismissed that will give them no picture of the persons remaining in Regions who ought to be but have not been dealt with, nor with the rate at which defascising is proceeding; for this information they must rely upon reports from Regions. At Regional level Regional Commissioner will be responsible for supervising the progress of defascising: he will ensure that his divisional officers keep him and Sub-Comens fully informed of the progress of defascism and in particular report persons who should be but have not been dealt with and see that any dismissals ordered are effectively carried out.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. The decree also provides for the setting up in every province of a Provincial Commission which is responsible for dealing with the officers and employees of local bodies, welfare institutions and the like which are under the control of provinces or communes and do not come directly under any Ministry.

8. The responsibility for supervising the progress of defascising by the Provincial Commissions devolves upon the Regional Commissioner. Instructions as to the returns required to enable progress to be watched will be the subject of a separate communication.

9. The usual distinction between military and Italian Government territory will apply; namely that in the former the responsible officer can direct the prefect to set up a commission and ensure that it functions; in the latter he can only advise and press. In the latter case if no satisfactory response is obtained, the matter will be reported so that HQ ACC (which has received the Italian Government's undertaking that defascising will be dealt with expeditiously) can through that Government bring pressure to bear on the defaulting party.

10. It is important that as much progress as possible should be made in areas soon to be restored to the Italian Government. If it is possible to get provincial commissions formed and functioning before the Italian Government takes over, much time will be saved.

11. Nothing in this decree affects the right of a CA officer in Military Government territory to remove any Italian officials from their employment whether for fascism, incompetence, corruption or for any other reason.

In Army areas in particular, it is important that the directions contained in Exec Memo 67 should continue to be effectively applied.

NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel,
Deputy Executive
Commissioner.

Copy to : Acting Chief Commissioner.
Econ Sec (10)
Admin Sec (10)
Pol Sec (2)
Army Sub Comsn (2)
Navy Sub Comsn (2)
Air Sub Comsn (2)
Communication Sub Comsn (2)
Security Branch (2)
ERC (2)
File (2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy for Security Branch

520.1

(6)

ADVANCE HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

13th July, 1944.

ACC/14754/PS

SUBJECT : Arrests by the Italian Committee for the Punishment of Fascists.

TO : Regional Public Safety Officers, Regions I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII & IX, C.F.S. Fifth and Eighth Armies.

1. A High Commission for the Punishment of Fascists has been set up under the presidency of a High Commissioner (Count Sforza)

2. The High Commission will order the arrest and trial of Italians accused of Fascist crimes.

3. The procedure as far as arrests are concerned will be :

In Italian Government territory

The High Commission will issue orders direct to the Questore.

In Military Government Territory

The High Commission will send to the Public Safety Sub-Commission the warrant for arrest with a request that the Questore be authorised to make the arrest and send the prisoner to a specified jail to await trial.

The Public Safety Sub-Commission will forward the documents direct to the Regional Public Safety Officer concerned instructing him to authorise the Questore to execute the warrant, provided the arrest is not contrary to the interests of Allied Military Government.

4. Although for security reasons documents concerning the arrest of Fascists on behalf of the Italian High Commission will pass direct from Public Safety Sub-Commission to Regional Public Safety Officers, the latter will keep Regional Commissioners informed of important cases in the normal way.

Paul G. Kirk

PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel Inf. 4582
Chief Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Copy to : Legal Sub-Commission
R.G. & M.G. Section.

1822

IF/G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH
A.P.O. 394

Inter-Office Buck slip

(Date)

FROM		TO
	Col. YOUNG A.E.	
	Major HARVEY R.J.	
	Major HALE W.B.	
	Major MCKAY J.A.	
	Major MANCHINO	
	Capt. ELLIS A.H.	
	Capt. FIELDER H.P.	
	Capt. GALE L.V.	
	Capt. GRACH F.G.	
	Lt. MACKENZIE H.M.	
	Lt. FENT C.E.V.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
ACTION SHEET

18

Date

Suspense

FROM	TO
Chief Commissioner	
Deputy Chief Commissioner	
Secretary General	
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION	
Economic Section	
Reg.Control & M.G.Section	
Political Section	
Interior Sub Commission	
Public Safety Sub-Commission	
Public Health Sub-Commission	
Property Control Sub-Comm.	
Legal Sub-Commission	
Education Sub-Commission	
Monuments,Fine Arts & Archives	
NAVY Sub-Commission	
Land Forces Sub-Commission	
AIR	
Telecommunications & Posts	
War Material Disposal Sub-Comm	
PRO	
Liaison Section	
Finance Sub-Commission	
G-1	
G-4	
Adjutant General	
Files	
Personnel	
Publications	
Message Centre	
Miscellaneous	
Pool of Interpreters	
Archives & Reference Library	
Cables	
HQ. Commandant.	
Sub-Commission;-	

FOR:

Signature
Remarks/Recommendation
Information only
Approval/Disapproval
Appropriate Action
Investigation and Report
Dispatch
Return to Admin. Section

REMARKS:

TEXT OF THE DECREE FOR DEFASCISATION

520.1

ART 1: Members of the Civil and Military Administration of the State, of local and parastatal bodies, whatever their organization or denomination, of syndical associations and collateral bodies and of all types of bodies and institutions of public law even if governed by autonomous organic law, which are subject to the supervision or guardianship of the State, and the employees of enterprises dependent on said administrations or on said bodies, or private enterprises performing service in public interest, who, having been militant on behalf of the Fascist Party, held the grade of "squadrista", "Marcia su Roma", hierarch (gerarca) or "Sciarpa littorio", shall be subject to procedure and sanctions under this decree. For the purpose of this decree the following are deemed to be hierarchs (gerarchi):

1. Secretaries and vice secretaries of the party; 2. Members of the National Directorate; 3. Inspectors of the party; 4. National Councilors; 5. Federal secretaries; 6. Federal vice-secretaries; 7. Administrative vice-secretaries(excluding the state and parastatal functionaries in charge of the administrative control of the Federations); 8. Federal inspectors; 9. Presidi of the provinces; 10. Political secretaries and mayors or localities with more than 50,000 inhabitants.

ART 2: Members of Administrations and enterprises enumerated in Art 1, who have been found guilty by a judgement rendered by organs described in the subsequent Article, of having committed acts constituing attacks against individual liberty, while being militant on behalf of the Fascist Party even though they have not held any of the above stated grades, shall be subject to the same sanctions. Such presupposition can be held valid only on the basis of concrete facts which will be evaluated without right of appeal by the organs described below.

ART 3: The determination of the imputations enumerated in the preceding Articles will be undertaken; (a) in regard to members of state administrations of no lower than sixth grade by the Council of Ministers, in regard to functionaries of lower than six grade or extraordinary or casual employees by the councils of administrations or disciplinary commissions of respective departments according as the case may fall in category of Art. 1 or 2, (b) in regard to other bodies and the enterprises indicated in Art1, by a provincial commission appointed by the prefect and presided over by the Prefect or vice-prefect delegated by him and composed of 4 members of whom 2 will be judicial magistrates of not lower than sixth grade designated by the First President of the Court of Appeal and two will be chosen from wounded war veterans decorated for valor who have never taken active part in the fascist party and one (sic!) from among citizens who have been convicted or confined for political motives. The Head of the Administration or office to which the investigated person belongs shall participate in the meetings of the commission mentioned under (b) as an ex officio member, except where he himself is the subject of the dismissal proceeding. In case of tie, the president's vote is decisive. The same organs shall determine the exemption in the case of the individual, as

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Secretaries and vice secretaries of the party; 2. Members of the National Directorate; 3. Inspectors of the party; 4. National Councilors; 5. Federal secretaries; 6. Federal vice-secretaries; 7. Administrative vice-secretaries(excluding the state and parastatal functionaries in charge of the administrative control of the Federations); 8. Federal inspectors; 9. Presidi of the provinces; 10. Political secretaries and mayors of localities with more than 50,000 inhabitants.

ART 2: Members of Administrations and enterprises enumerated in Art 1, who have been found guilty by a judgement rendered by organs described in the subsequent Article, of having committed acts constituing attacks against individual liberty, while being militant on behalf of the Fascist Party even though they have not held any of the above stated grades, shall be subject to the same sanctions. Such presupposition can be held valid only on the basis of concrete facts which will be evaluated witnout right of appeal by the organs described below.

ART 3: The determination of the imputations enumerated in the preceding Articles will be undertaken; (a) in regard to members of state administrations of no lower than sixth grade by the Council of Ministers, in regard to functionaries of lower than six grade or extraordinary or casual employees by the councils of administrations or disciplinary commissions of respective departments according as the case may fall in category of Art. 1 or 2, (b) in regard to other bodies and the enterprises indicated in Art1l, by a provincial commission appointed by the prefect and presided over by the Prefect or vice-prefect delegated by him and composed of 4 members of whom 2 will be judicial magistrates of not lower than sixth grade designated by the First President of the Court of Appeal and two will be chosen from wounded war veterans decorated for valor who have never taken active part in the fascist party and one (sic,) from among citizens who have been convicted or confined for political motives. The Head of the Administration or office to which the investigated person belongs shall participate in the meetings of the commission mentioned under (b) as an ex officio member, except where he himself is the subject of the dismissal preceeding. In case of tie, the president's vote is decisive. The same organs shall determine the exemption in the case of the individual, as enumerated in the following paragraph.

ART 4: The sanctions of this decree will not necessarily apply to (a) legionaires of Fiume who, solely for this reason, have obtained any of the preceding attributes and are able to show that they did not take active part in the activities and in the politics of the party (b) sciarpe littorio, who are able to prove that they have not participated in any political activity of the party (c) fascists, who having been members of squads of action and having participated in the March on Rome, were less than 18 years of age on the 31 of December 1922, provided that they are able to show that they did not take active part in the activities and politics of the party after 1922. (d) fascists who have distinguished themselves in German occupied zones in the struggle against the enemy, subsequent to September 8, 1943. (e) fascists found to have participated in slight political activity, whom it is deemed advisable to retain in the interest of the country because of special technical qualifications or distinguished merits.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The evaluation of the merit mentioned under the letter (d)must in every case be in proportion to the degree of political responsibility for fascist activities of the respective employee. The request for acknowledgement of reasons for exemption and the presentation of proofs in cases mentioned under letters (a),(b),(c) and (d) most be made by the interested party in the report dealt with in subpara 1 of Article 5 under circumstances provided therein and within 10 days after the denial of charges in cases provided for by Art. 2 above. The provision contained under letter (e) will be applied upon application made by the Administration employing the concerned person and such application will be passed upon by the Council of the Ministers.

ART 5: To ensure the application of Art.1 of this decree the personnel therein enumerated shall be obliged to report within 15 days after the effective date of the decree to their respective heads of branch of service all the attributes they have held. The failure to file such report within the said term will be equivalent to a negative report within the meaning of Art. 496 of the Penal Code and precludes the interested party from the benefits of Art. 4 and 9. In cases provided for by Art. 2 it is for the office heads of the bodies or enterprises employing the interested party to initiate the report which will be allowed to take its course only after a specifif denial of the charges has been made by such party. In case the head of the office or body fails to act the Prefect will act in his place. The above mentioned report regarding the personnel located abroad or in enemy controlled territory must be made within one month from the day on which such personnel return or reach the liberated national territory.

ART 6: The organs described in Art. 3 have investigative powers, may exclude testimony under oath and may request any Act, document or information from any administration and also from Judicial authorities. Organs of collective character may delegate such powers to one of their components. The interested party must be heard in person, if he so desires, and has a right to present explanations and written clarifications in his defense within a term fixed for such purpose, and not exceeding 2 months.

ART 7: The fascists mentioned in the preceding Art. 1, who do not fall within any of the exceptions provided for by Art. 4, must be removed from their office and employment.

ART 8: The act of dismissal from service or removal from office shall be executed on basis of the proposals formulated by the organs mentioned under Art. 3:
(a) As regards employees of state administrations, by the head of the respective department following the normal procedures set out by the respective organic laws; as regards functionaries of higher than 7th grade, by the Chief of the Government;
(b) As regards employees of other administrations, bodies and enterprises, mentioned in Art. 1, by the Prefect, excepting, however, the parastatal bodies, for which the necessary steps are taken by the heads of the department exercising control or supervision over them, or if there are none, by the Ministry of Interior. Whenever the organic laws

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

or service all the attributes they have held. The failure to file such report within the said term will be equivalent to a negative report within the meaning of Art. 496 of the Penal Code and precludes the interested party from the benefits of Art. 4 and 8. In cases provided for by Art. 2 it is for the office heads of the bodies or enterprises employing the interested party to initiate the report which will be allowed to take its course only after a specific denial of the charges has been made by such party. In case the head of the office or body fails to act the Prefect will act in his place. The above mentioned report regarding the personnel located abroad or in enemy controlled territory must be made within one month from the day on which such personnel return or reach the liberated national territory.

ART 6: The organs described in Art. 3 have investigative powers, may exclude testimony under oath and may request any Act, document or information from any Administration and also from Judicial authorities. Organs of collective character may delegate such powers to one of their components. The interested party must be heard in person, if he so desires, and has a right to present explanations and written clarifications in his defense within a term fixed for such purpose, and not exceeding 2 months.

ART 7: The fascists mentioned in the preceding Art. 1, who do not fall within any of the exceptions provided for by Art. 4, must be removed from their office and employment.

ART 8: The act of dismissal from service or removal from office shall be executed on basis of the proposals formulated by the organs mentioned under Art. 3:
(a) As regards employees of state administrations, by the head of the respective department following the normal procedures set out by the respective organic laws; as regards functionaries of higher than 7th grade, by the Chief of the Government;
(b) As regards employees of other administrations, bodies and enterprises, mentioned in Art. 1, by the Prefect, excepting, however, the parastatal bodies, for which the necessary steps are taken by the heads of the department exercising control or supervision over them, or if there are none, by the Ministry of Interior. Whenever the organic laws of the administrations and bodies indicated under letter (b) require an opinion of councils or commissions for the validity of the above acts, the pronouncement of the organs described in Art. 3 letter (b) is considered to be for all purposes in substitution of such opinion.

ART 9: The personnel dismissed or relieved in execution of this decree retain their benefits of pensions or retirement to which they are entitled according to the respective organic laws. The state employees who have not served for a period prescribed for acquisition of the right to a pension and who were dismissed for motives indicated in Art. 1 & 2, shall be granted a minimum pension in derogation of the valid laws, provided that they have completed 15 years of service; in other cases an indemnity will be granted amounting to as many twelfths of the last salary as there are years of completed service. This rule is extended, as far as applicable, to employees of the bodies and enterprises indicated above in Art. 1. Furthermore, functionaries and regular employees may be allowed to retain as an indemnity and in exclusion of any other

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

indemnity the right to draw the entire salary until they shall be able to return to their place of residence located in enemy held territory.

The nonregular personnel situated similarly to that mentioned in the preceding subparagraph will be paid at the most a three months salary to the exclusion of further benefits other than those to which they are entitled by law or contract.

ART. 10. The acts undetaken in accordance with Art. 8 may be attacked only by recourse to the State Council solely on the grounf of lack of competence. The appeal must be filed within 30 days after notice of the act, the execution of which may not be suspended even under circumstances provided for by Art. 39, 2nd subpara of the Consolidated Text of 26 June 1924 no.1054 of the law on the State Council and relative modifications.

ART 11. The provisions of this decree will apply even in derogation of the respective organic laws, to functionaries of all classes or categories, who can otherwise not be removed from office under the law.

ART 12. The purging provided for by the present decree must be completed within three months after the day of its publication in the Gazzetta Ufficiale del Regno, special series, in the zones under the Italian administration and in other provinces within 3 months after the date at which they have been returned under the Italian administration.

ART 13. This decree will be presented to the legislative assembly for enactment into a law. The Chief of the Government proposing the decree is authorized to present the draft of the law. It shall become effective on the day subsequent to that of its publication in the Gazzetta Ufficiale del Regno. We order whomsoever it may concern to obey this decree and make it observed as law of the State.

Sgt. Eric Stein-Transl.

4577

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

modifications.

ART 11. The provisions of this decree will apply even in derogation of the respective organic laws, to functionaries of all classes or categories, who can otherwise not be removed from office under the law.

ART 12. The purging provided for by the present decree must be completed within three months after the day of its publication in the Gazzetta Ufficiale del Regno, special series, in the zones under the Italian administration and in other provinces within 3 months after the date at which they have been returned under the Italian administration.

ART 13. This decree will be presented to the legislative assembly for enactment into a law. The Chief of the Government proposing the decree is authorized to present the draft of the law. It shall become effective on the day subsequent to that of its publication in the Gazzetta Ufficiale del Regno. We order whomsoever it may concern to obey this decree and make it observed as law of the State.

Sgt. Eric Stein-Transl.

4577

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Memo on the Decree for Defascization

1. Article 1 doesnot include functionaries of such fascist offices or organisation as GUF, GIL, Direttorio Federale, Fascist Militia, fiduciary of the gruppo rionale, members of the gruppo rionale committee, capo settore, capo nucleo, fascist school associations, etc. On the whole this Article in connection with other provisions of the decree meets the promise expressed in the Order of the Day of the Council of Ministers of 24 Nov. 1943 para 7.

2. Article 2 in connection with other provisions of the decree on the whole fulfills the promise of the above mentioned Order of the Day Art. 9.

3. The procedure for the purging as described in Art. 3 seems to be reasonably well designed. There must be an error in the statement as to the number of the investigating commission mentioned under Art. 3b. Such Commission is said to have 4 members but would seem to have 5 members excluding the presiding officer and the ex-officio member. It should be pointed out that the preponderance of the bureaucratic vote over the vote of the lay members has been carefully secured and that no private person or other state official than that enumerated under Art. 3 has the right to call the attention of the examing authority to the fascist past of an official or functionary.

4. The exemptions from the penalties described in Art. 4 have a broad scope indeed. The exemption (a) permits a particularly broad discretion.

5. In regard to Art. 5 some difficulty may arise as to what is meant by liberated national territory in the last sentence. The last sentence if technically interpreted would exclude the Italian diplomatic personnel located abroad from the application of the decree while performing their offices abroad.

6. In para 3 of the above mentioned order of the day the Council pledged to readmit in the Public Administration persons dismissed or retired for political motives, to reexamine advancements and lack of promotions because of political motives. It would seem that this pledge has not been fulfilled by the decree under consideration although the subject could have at least been partly covered by it. Many cases suggest themselves as for instance: There might have been promotion of officials not falling within Art. 1 or 2 of the decree but which were due to the political pressure of relatives or friends of the promoted official.

7. It would seem rather strange that officials ousted under this decree retain their pension and receive indemnities.

1576

Sgt C.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Meeting to consider Fascist Purge in Occupied Territory

It is desired that in occupied territory a purge or defascistization should be pursued energetically and on a uniform basis throughout occupied territory.

The purpose of this meeting is to consider the best method of achieving this result and making recommendations to the Chief Commissioner accordingly.

There appear to be three main methods of approach:

(a) The purge to be done by AMG entirely on the lines of Executive Memorandum No. 45.

(b) A purge through Italian agencies entirely and here two methods of approach have been suggested:

(i) To adopt the provisions of RDL of 28 Dec. (Copy attached at App. A).

(ii) To adopt the principles contained in a draft regional order prepared by Region 3 (Copy attached at App. B).

(c) A purge under Exec. Memo. 45 followed by a purge under an Italian agency.

Distribution:
Executive Commissioner
RC Regions 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,
Public Safety Subcommission
Legal Subcommission.

Appx "A"

TEXT OF R.D.L. 28 DECEMBER 1943 No.29/B FOR DEFASCISTIZATION

(Published 29 December 1943)

ART.1 : Members of the Civil and Military Administration of the State, of local and parastatal bodies, whatever their organization or denomination, of syndacal associations and collateral bodies and of all types of bodies and institutions of public law even if governed by autonomous organic law, which are subject to the supervision or guardianship of the State, and the employees of enterprises dependent on said administrations or on said bodies, or private eneterprises performing service in public interest, who, having been militant on behalf of the Fascist Party, held the grade of "Squadrista", "Marcia su Roma", hierarch(gerarca) or "Sciarpa Littorio", shall be subject to procedure and sanctions under this decree. For the purpose of this decree the following are deemed to be hierarchs (gerarchi) :

1. Secretaries and vice secretaries of the party ;
2. Members of the National Directorate;
3. Inspectors of the party ;
4. National Councilors;
5. Federal Secretaries;
6. Federal Vice secretaries;
7. Administrative vice secretaries; (excluding the state and parastatal functionaries in charge of the administrative control of the federations);
8. Federal Inspectors;
9. Presidi of the provinces ;
10. Political secretaries and majors of localities with more than 50.000 inhabitants .

ART.2 : Members of administrations and enterprises enumerated in Art.1, who have been found guilty by a judgment rendered by organs described in the subsequent Article, of having committed acts constituting attacks against individual liberty, while being militant on behalf of the Fascist Party even though they have not held any of the above stated grades, shall be subject to the same sanctions. Such presuppositions can be held valid only on the basis of concrete facts which will be evaluated without right of appeal by the organs described below .

ART.3 : The determination of the imputations enumerated in the preceding Articles will be undertaken : (a) in regard to members of state administrations of no lower than sixth grade by the Council of Ministers, in regard to functionaries of lower than sixth grade extraordinary or causal employees by the Councils of administrations or disciplinary commissions of respective departements according as the case may fall in category of Art.1 or 2,(b) in regard to other bodies and the enterprises indicated in Article 1, by a provincial commission appointed by the prefect and presided over by the prefect or vice-prefect delegated by him and composed of 4 members of whom

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

drista", "Marcia su Roma", hierarch(gerarca) or "Sciarpa Littorio", shall be subject to procedure and sanctions under this decree. For the purpose of this decree the following are deemed to be hierarchs (gerarchi) :

1. Secretaries and vice secretaries of the party ;
2. Members of the National Directorate;
3. Inspectors of the party ;
4. National Councilors;
5. Federal Secretaries;
6. Federal Vice secretaries;
7. Administrative vice secretaries; (excluding the state and parastatal functionaries in charge of the administrative control of the federations);
8. Federal Inspectors;
9. Presidi of the provinces ;
10. Political secretaries and majors of localities with more than 50.000 inhabitants .

ART.2 : Members of administrations and enterprises enumerated in Art.1, who have been found guilty by a judgment rendered by organs described in the subsequent Article, of having committed acts constituting attacks against individual liberty, while being militant on behalf of the Fascist Party even though they have not held any of the above stated grades, shall be subject to the same sanctions. Such presuppositions can be held valid only on the basis of concrete facts which will be evaluated without right of appeal by the organs described below .

ART.3 : The determination of the imputations enumerated in the preceding Articles will be undertaken : (a) in regard to members of state administrations of no lower than sixth grade by the Council of Ministers, in regard to functionaries of lower than sixth grade extraordinary or causal employees by the Councils of administrations or disciplinary commissions of respective departements according as the case may fall in category of Art.1 or 2,(b) in regard to other bodies and the enterprises indicated in Article 1, by a provincial commission appointed by the prefect and presided over by the prefect or vice-prefect delegated by him and composed by 4 members of whom 2 will be judicial magistrates of not lower than sixth grade designated by the first President of the Court of Appeal and two will be chosen from wounded war veterans decorated for valor who have never taken active part in the fascist party and one (sic) from among citizens who have been or confined for political motives. The Head of the administration or office to which the investigated person belongs shall participate in the meetings of the commission mentioned under (b) as an ex officio member, except where he himself is the subject of the dismissal proceeding. In case of tie, the president's vote is decisive. The same organs shall determine the exemptions in the case of the individual, as enumerated in the following paragraph .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785116

ART. 4 : The sanctions of this decree will not necessarily apply to (a) legionaries of Fiume who, solely for this reason, have obtained any of the preceding attributes and are able to show that they did not take active part in the activities and in the politics of the party (b) sciarpe littorio, who are able to prove that they have not partecipated in any political activity of the party (c) fascists, who having been members of squads of action and having partecipated in the March on Rome, were less than 18 years of age on the 31 of December 1922, provided that they are able to show that they did not take active part in the activities and politcs of the party after 1922. (d) fascists who have distinguished themselves in German occupied zones in the struggle against the enemy subsequent to September 8, 1943. (e) fascists found to have partecipated in slight political activity, whom it is deemed advisable to retain in the interest of the country because of special technical qualifications or distinguished merits.

The evaluation of the merit mentioned under the letter (d) must in every case be in proportion to the degree of political responsibility for fascist activities of the respective employee. The request for acknowledgement of reason for exemption and the presentation of proofs in cases mentioned under letters (a),(b),(c) and (d) must be made by the interested party in the report dealt with in subpara 1 of article 5 under circumstances provided therein and within 10 days after the denial of charges in cases provided for by Art. 2 above. The Provision contained under letter (e) will be applied upon application made by the Administration employing the concerned person and such application will be passed upon by the Council of the Ministers .

ART.5 : To ensure the application of Art/1 of the decree the personnel therein enumerated shall be obliged to report within 15 days after effective date of the decree to their respective heads of branch of service all the attributes they have held. The failure to file such reports within the said term will be equivalent to a negative report within the menaing of Art.496 of the Penal Code and preludes the interested party from the benefits of Arts.4 and 9. In case provided for by Art.2 it is for the office heads of the bodies or enterprises employing the interested party to initiate the report which will be allowed to take its course only after a specific denial of the charges has been made by such party. In case the head of the office or body fails to act the prefect will act in his place. The above mentioned report regarding the personnel located abroad or in enemy controlled territory must be made within one month from the day on which such personnel return or reach the liberated national territory .

ART. 6 : The organs described in Art. 3 have investigative powers may exclude testimony under oath and may request any act,document or information from any administration and also from judicial authorities. Organs of collective character may delegate such powers to one of their components. The interested party must be heard in person, if he so desires, and has right to present explanations and written clarifications in his defence within a term fixed for such purpose, and not exceeding 2 months .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

technical qualifications or distinguished merits. special

The evaluation of the merit mentioned under the letter (d) must in every case be in proportion to the degree of political responsibility for fascist activities of the respective employee. The request for acknowledgement of reason for exemption and the presentation of proofs in cases mentioned under letters (a),(b),(c) and (d) must be made by the interested party in the report dealt with in subpara 1 of article 5 under circumstances provided therein and within 10 days after the denial of charges in cases provided for by Art. 2 above. The Provision contained under letter (e) will be applied upon application made by the Administration employing the concerned person and such application will be passed upon by the Council of the Ministers .

ART.5 : To ensure the application of Art/1 of the decree the personnel therein enumerated shall be obliged to report within 15 days after effective date of the decree to their respective heads of branch of service all the attributes they have held. The failure to file such reports within the said term will be equivalent to a negative report within the menaing of Art.496 of the Penal Code and preludes the interested party from the benefits of Arts.4 and 9. In case provided for by Art.2 it is for the office heads of the bodies or enterprises employing the interested party to initiate the report which will be allowed to take its course only after a specific denial of the charges has been made by such party. In case the head of the office or body fails to act the prefect will act in hid place. The above mentioned report regarding the personnel located abroad or in enemy controlled territory must be made within one month from the day on which such personnel return or reach the liberated national territory .

ART. 6 : The organs described in Art. 3 have investigative powers may exclude testimony under oath and may request any act,document or information from any administration and also from judicial authorities. Organs of collective character may delegate such powers to one of their components. The interested party must be heard in person, if he so desires, and has right to present explanations and written clarifications in his defence within a term fixed for such purpose, and not exceeding 2 months .

ART. 7 : The fascists mentioned in the preceding article 1,who do not fall within any of the exemptions provided for by Art.4 must be removed from their office and amployment.

ART. 8 : The act of dismissal from service or removal from office shall be executed on basis of the proposals formulated by the organs mentioned under Art. 3 :

(a) As regards employees of state administrations, by the head of the respective department following the normal procedure set out by the respective organic laws; as regarding functionaries of higher than 7th grades, by the Chief of the Government;

(b) As regards employees of other administrations, bodies and enterprises,mentioned in Art.1, by the Prefect,excepting however,the parastatl bodies, for which the necessary steps are taken by the heads of the departments exercising control

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

or supervision over them, or if there are none, by the Ministry of Interior. Whenever the organic laws of the administrations and bodies indicated under letter (b) require an opinion of councils or commissions for the validity of the above acts, the pronouncement of the organs described in Art.3 letter (b) is considered to be for all purposes in substitution of such opinion .

ART. 9 : The personnel dismissed or relieved in execution of this Decree retain their benefits of pensions or retirement to which they are entitled according to the respective organic laws. The state employees who have not served for a period prescribed for acquisition of the right to a pension and who are dismissed for motives indicated in Art.1 and 2, shall be granted a minimum pension in derogation of the valid laws, provided that they have completed 15 years of service; in other cases an indemnity will be granted amounting to as many twelfths of the last salary as there are years of completed service. This rule is extended, as far as applicable, to employees of the bodies and enterprises indicated above in Art.1 . Furthermore, functionaries and regular employees may be allowed to retain as an indemnity and in exclusion of any other indemnity the right to draw the entire salary until they shall be able to return to their place of residence located in enemy held territory.

The nonregular personnel situated similarly to that mentioned in the preceding subparagraph will be paid at the most a three months salary to the exclusion of further benefits other than those to which they are entitled by law or contract.

ART. 10 : The acts undertaken in accordance with Art.9 may be attacked only by recourse to the state Council solely on the ground of lack of competence. The appeal must be filed within 30 days after notice of the act, the execution of which may not be suspended even under circumstances provided for by Art. 39, 2nd subpara of the consolidated Next of 26 June 1924 no. 1054 of, the law on the state Council and relative modifications .

ART. 11 : The provisions of this decree will apply even in derogation of the respective organic laws, to functionaries of all classes or categories, who can otherwise not be removed from office under the law .

ART. 12 : The purging provided for by the present decree must be completed within three months after the day of its publication in the Gazzetta Ufficiale del Regno -speciale series- in the zones under the Italian administration and in other provinces within 3 months after the date at which they have been returned under the Italian administration .

ART. 13 : This decree will be presented to the legislative assembly

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

completed 15 years of service; in other cases an indemnity will be granted amounting to as many twelfths of the last salary as there are years of completed service. This rule is extended, as far as applicable, to employees of the bodies and enterprises indicated above in Art.1 . Furthermore, functionaries and regular employees may be allowed to retain as an indemnity and in exclusion of any other indemnity the right to draw the entire salary until they shall be able to return to their place of residence located in enemy held territory.

The nonregular personnel situated similarly to that mentioned in the preceding subparagraph will be paid at the most a three months salary to the exclusion of further benefits other than those to which they are entitled by law or contract.

ART. 10 : The acts undertaken in accordance with Art.9 may be attacked only by recourse to the state Council solely on the ground of lack of competence. The appeal must be filed within 30 days after notice of the act, the execution of which may not be suspended even under circumstances provided for by Art. 39, 2nd subpara of the consolidated Text of 26 June 1924 no. 1054 of the law on the state Council and relative modifications .

ART. 11 : The provisions of this decree will apply even in derogation of the respective organic laws, to functionaries of all classes or categories, who can otherwise not be removed from office under the law .

ART. 12 : The purging provided for by the present decree must be completed within three months after the day of its publication in the Gazzetta Ufficiale del Regno -speciale series- in the zones under the Italian administration and in other provinces within 3 months after the date at which they have been returned under the Italian administration .

ART. 13 : This decree will be presented to the legislative assembly for anactment into a law. The Chief of the Government proposing the decree is authorized to present the draft of the law. It shall become effective on the day subsequent to that of its publication in the Gazzetta Ufficiale del Regno. We order whomsoever it may concern to obey this decree and make it observed as law of the State .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
REGION 3

Appx "B"

REGIONAL ORDER)

NUMBER)

By virtue of powers conferred upon me, I, CHARLES POLETTI, Lt. Colonel, Regional Commissioner, Region 3, do hereby

O R D E R

ART. 1.

Any person, who has had the title, and/or, qualification of: "Sansepolcrista"; "squadrista"; "antemarcia"; "Marcia su Roma"; "sciarpa littoria"; as well as those who, during the fascist regime, have been appointed to the positions of: members of the Central Government; members of the Grand Council; members of the former Academy of Italy; members of the so called "Special Court for the Defense of the State"; presidents, vice presidents and executive secretaries, respectively, of corporations, confederations, federations and syndical unions; national secretary and national vice-secretary of the Fascist Party; members of the National Directorate; national inspectors; members of the Fascist Party who were selected Senators after January 3rd, 1925, and subsequent to such nomination obtained offices and posts; Senators, even if selected before January 3rd, 1925, who after that date joined the Fascist Party and obtained subsequently offices and posts; fascist members of Parliament and national counsellors; federal secretaries; federal vice-secretaries; administrative vice-secretaries; members of the Federal Directorate and of the Fascist Directorates, as well as "direttori dei fasci" of the chief centers of the provinces; federal inspectors and zone inspectors; presidents and members of the national and provincial disciplinary commissions of the Fascist Party; presidents and rectors of the provincial administrations; mayors, vice mayors, royal and prefectural commissioners of chief centers of the provinces; mayors of communes with more than 50 thousand inhabitants; political secretaries; provincial "fiduciarie" of the female fasci; political radio commentators; directors and chief editors of newspapers, including political magazines; professional journalists and publicists, who after January 3rd, 1925, continued their activities in exalting the ideas and political aims of fascism; the officers of the so called M.V.S.N. who were in permanent active service, excluding only those belonging to the A.A. Milizia (Contraaerea), to the Coast Milizia (Costiera), and those of the Forest Milizia (Forestale) who were officials and employees of the forest administration, prior to the institution of the said special branch of militia provided that they are not subject to any other provision of this article; and those decorated by the Nazi Government for special political services rendered to the Nazi Party; will be dismissed from their position or/and employment (including the position on administrative Councils, committees or boards of directors or on "collegi sindacali) in offices, bodies and companies specified below in accordance with the procedure and conditions set out in the following articles:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785012

ORDER

ART. 1.

Any person, who has had the title, and/or, qualification of: "Sansepolcrista"; "squadrista"; "antemarcia"; "marcia su Roma"; "sciarpa littoria"; as well as those who, during the fascist regime, have been appointed to the positions of: members of the Central Government; members of the Grand Council; members of the former Academy of Italy; members of the so called "Special Court for the Defense of the State"; presidents, vice presidents and executive secretaries, respectively, of corporations, confederations, federations and syndical unions; national secretary and national vice-secretary of the Fascist Party; members of the National Directorate; national inspectors; members of the Fascist Party who were selected Senators after January 3rd, 1925, and subsequent to such nomination obtained offices and posts; Senators, even if selected before January 3rd, 1925, who after that date joined the Fascist Party and obtained subsequently offices and posts; fascist members of Parliament and national counsellors; federal secretaries; federal vice-secretaries; administrative vice-secretaries; members of the Federal Directorate and of the Fascist Directorates, as well as "direttori dei fasci" of the chief centers of the provinces; federal inspectors and zone inspectors; presidents and members of the national and provincial disciplinary commissions of the Fascist Party; presidents and rectors of the provincial administrations; mayors, vice mayors, royal and prefectural commissioners of chief centers of the provinces; mayors of communes with more than 50 thousand inhabitants; political secretaries; provincial "fiduciarie" of the female fasci; political radio commentators; directors and chief editors of newspapers, including political magazines; professional journalists and publicists, who after January 3rd, 1925, continued their activities in exalting the ideas and political aims of fascism; the officers of the so called M.V.S.N. who were in permanent active service, excluding only those belonging to the A.A. Milizia (Contraaerea), to the Coast Milizia (Costiera), and those of the Forest Milizia (Forestale) who were officials and employees of the forest administration, prior to the institution of the said special branch of militia provided that they are not subject to any other provision of this article; and those decorated by the Nazi Government for special political services rendered to the Nazi Party; will be dismissed from their position or/and employment (including the position on administrative Councils, committees or boards of directors or on "collegi sindacali) in offices, bodies and companies specified below in accordance with the procedure and conditions set out in the following articles:

ART. 2

The provisions of Article 1 shall apply in the provinces of Naples, Benevento and Avellino, to:

(a) Those holding positions in the state administrations or other public administrations controlled by the State (parastatal).

(b) Police forces (carabinieri, public safety agents, finance guards and firemen). From the offices enumerated in this subpara shall be dismissed also noncommissioned officers and enlisted men, formerly in permanent active service in the so called M.V.S.N., and its special branches excluding only the Milizie A.A., Forestale and Coast Guard Milizie, provided of course the members of the said three Milizia branches are not included in any of the categories enumerated in Art. 1.

(c) Provincial and communal administrations; public welfare and assistence administrations of any kind; and all other companies operating for public service;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

companies and associations receiving any financial subsidies from the state, provinces, communes, or any other public bodies;

(d) All bodies and companies who, directly or by contract, perform public services or operate as public utilities, such as: land, air, sea or auto transportation; production and distribution of electric power and gas; water works and distribution of water; telephones; real estate cooperatives; cooperatives of producers and consumers; "consorzi" of any kind; "enti di bonifica"; and editorial firms publishing political newspapers and magazines;

(e) Banca d'Italia; Banco di Napoli, Monte dei Paschi di Siena; Istituto Italiano di Creditor Fondiario; Banca Nazionale del Lavoro; Banca Commerciale Italiana, Credito Italiano, Banco di Roma; as well as "previdenza" and insurance institutions;

(f) Companies: Navalmeccanica, Ansaldo, Alfa Romeo, Ilva, Silurificio Italiano, Snia Viscosa, Cellulosa Cloro-Soda, and other firms controlled by the State, or by bodies of public law.

ART. 3.

Before applying the measures set out in Art. 1 the managers or their representatives in charge of the bodies, offices or companies shall formally notify the parties concerned of their position and invite them to produce documentary evidence in their defence within fifteen days after the formal notice.

If the party concerned fails to produce documentary evidence within the above time limits, the managers or their representatives shall apply the measures set out in Art. 1 and shall notify the party concerned to that effect, giving full reasons, through a court clerk or official court messenger.

In case the party concerned presents documentary evidence in his defense the managers or their representatives shall forward within five days from the presentation of such evidence the records with appropriate recommendations to the commission established in the articles below. Within the same time limits after the said presentation the party shall be suspended from office and shall not receive their remuneration.

The formal notice shall be served upon those who fall under the provisions of Art. 1 and reside abroad, or in territory still occupied by the enemy for reasons outside their control, within 30 days after the date of their return to their usual residence.

ART. 4.

In cases where the managers themselves fall within any of the categories enumerated in Art. 1, they shall within 8 days from the publication of this order, report their position to the Prefect of their respective provinces, who shall be the proper authority to apply the appropriate measures, and notify the parties concerned.

In cases where the managers present documentary evidence in their defence the Prefect shall transmit such evidence within 5 days after presentation, with his opinion, to the commission established in the articles below. The Prefect shall order that the parties concerned be suspended from their offices and shall not receive any remuneration. Furthermore, the Prefect shall appoint an official who shall exercise the powers conferred upon the managers by the preceeding Article.

If it appears that the Prefect himself falls within any of the categories enumerated in Art. 1, he shall within 8 days from the date of this order report his position thru Provincial Commissioner to Regional Commissioner who shall take the appropriate decision.

ART. 5.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Italiana, Credito Italiano, Banco di Roma; as well as "previdenza" and insurance institutions;

(f) Companies: Navalmeccanica, Ansaldo, Alfa Romeo, Ilva, Silurificio Italiano, Snia Viscosa, Cellulosa Cloro-Soda, and other firms controlled by the State, or by bodies of public law.

ART. 3.

Before applying the measures set out in Art. 1 the managers or their representatives in charge of the bodies, offices or companies shall formally notify the parties concerned of their position and invite them to produce documentary evidence in their defence within fifteen days after the formal notice.

If the party concerned fails to produce documentary evidence within the above time limits, the managers or their representatives shall apply the measures set out in Art. 1 and shall notify the party concerned to that effect, giving full reasons, through a court clerk or official court messenger.

In case the party concerned presents documentary evidence in his defense the managers or their representatives shall forward within five days from the presentation of such evidence the records with appropriate recommendations to the commission established in the articles below. Within the same time limits after the said presentation the party shall be suspended from office and shall not receive their remuneration.

The formal notice shall be served upon those who fall under the provisions of Art. 1 and reside abroad, or in territory still occupied by the enemy for reasons outside their control, within 30 days after the date of their return to their usual residence.

ART. 4.

In cases where the managers themselves fall within any of the categories enumerated in Art. 1, they shall within 8 days from the publication of this order, report their position to the Prefect of their respective provinces, who shall be the proper authority to apply the appropriate measures, and notify the parties concerned.

In cases where the managers present documentary evidence in their defence the Prefect shall transmit such evidence within 5 days after presentation, with his opinion, to the commission established in the Articlesbelow. The Prefect shall order that the parties concerned be suspended from their offices and shall not receive any remuneration. Furthermore, the Prefect shall appoint an official who shall exercise the powers conferred upon the managers by the preceeding Article.

If it appears that the Prefect himself falls within any of the categories enumerated in Art. 1, he shall within 8 days from the date of this order report his position thru Provincial Commissioner to Regional Commissioner who shall take the appropriate decision.

ART. 5.

The parties dismissed in pursuance with the provisions of this order, shall be entitled to their pension; or to a refund of the retirement allowance, put aside in their name as a personal welfare fund, in accordance with the rules governing the organisation of the respective administrations.

The state employees who have not served for the prescribed period of time to be entitled to pension but have completed at least 15 years of service, shall receive the minimum rate of pension notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in the Italian Law.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

In all other cases an indemnity of one twelfth of the yearly salary for every year of service will be granted.

Parties who are not in permanent active service shall receive an indemnity equal to three months' salary

The above provisions shall be extended, as far applicable, to employees of other offices, bodies and companies mentioned in Art. 2.

ART. 6

Those parties who at the present time are already suspended from their offices and do not receive their salaries by virtue of orders or other provisions issued previously to the date of this order, may, within 8 days after publication of this order and thru their respective administration request the Commission established by virtue of the Articles below, to rescind the measure taken against them. Such requests will be given priority by the Commission.

Those parties who, within the said time limit will not appeal to the Commission shall be considered as having been definitely removed from their positions and employment.

ART. 7

The formal notice mentioned in Art. 5 shall be given within thirty days from the date of this order.

Within the following thirty days, the offices, bodies and companies shall forward to the competent Prefects, separate lists of the personnel dismissed from their position or employment and of those who denied the statements contained in the formal notice.

In addition to the above the said offices shall certify that no other member of their personnel falls within the categories enumerated in Art. 1.

A negative report is also required from those offices, bodies or companies whose personnel does not come under the clauses of the aforementioned Art. 1.

The managers of the offices, bodies and companies listed in Art. 2 shall be held personally responsible for the compliance with the above rules; they shall be brought before Allied Military Courts if said rules are violated.

ART. 8

There shall be a right of recourse against the measure effected in accordance with Art. 1. Such recourse shall be filed, within 30 days after the date on which the party concerned received notice of the measure, with the Commission referred to below and thru the respective office, body or company of the party concerned. The said office, body or company shall execute an appropriate receipt and shall forward the recourse to the Commission within five days after its presentation.

The recourse shall not suspend the effects of the order of dismissal from the position or employment.

ART. 9

A Commission is hereby instituted which shall examine the documentary evidence and record mentioned in Art. 3 and adjudicate the recourses mentioned in Arts. 6 & 8. A separate order will determine the composition of the Commission. Secretaries and clerks who may be selected from among State employees shall be assigned to the Commission.

The documentary evidence, acts, records and papers filed in connection with recourse for consideration by the Commission shall be exempted from the stamp tax.

4370

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

positions and employment.

ART. 7

The formal notice mentioned in Art. 3 shall be given within thirty days from the date of this order.

Within the following thirty days, the offices, bodies and companies shall forward to the competent Prefects, separate lists of the personnel dismissed from their position or employment and of those who denied the statements contained in the formal notice.

In addition to the above the said offices shall certify that no other member of their personnel falls within the categories enumerated in Art. 1.

A negative report is also required from those offices, bodies or companies whose personnel does not come under the clauses of the aforementioned Art. 1.

The managers of the offices, bodies and companies listed in Art. 2 shall be held personally responsible for the compliance with the above rules; they shall be brought before Allied Military Courts if said rules are violated.

ART. 8

There shall be a right of recourse against the measure effected in accordance with Art. 1. Such recourse shall be filed, within 30 days after the date on which the party concerned received notice of the measure, with the Commission referred to below and thru the respective office, body or company of the party concerned. The said office, body or company shall execute an appropriate receipt and shall forward the recourse to the Commission within five days after its presentation.

The recourse shall not suspend the effects of the order of dismissal from the position or employment.

ART. 9

A Commission is hereby instituted which shall examine the documentary evidence and record mentioned in Art. 3 and adjudicate the recourses mentioned in Arts. 6 & 8. A separate order will determine the composition of the Commission. Secretaries and clerks who may be selected from among State employees shall be assigned to the Commission.

The documentary evidence, acts, records and papers filed in connection with recourse for consideration by the Commission shall be exempted from the stamp tax.

ART. 10.

The Commission shall adjudicate each case according to its equities and shall take in consideration the political activities in effect performed by the party concerned. Whenever the Commission finds that the denial of the statements contained in the formal notice is well taken or that the recourse is well founded, they shall order the readmission in service of the party concerned, giving full reasons. In such case the party concerned shall receive all remunerations and indemnities except the "indennita di presenza" which have accrued after the date of the removal or suspension from the position or employment.

There shall be no right of appeal against any finding of the Commission including the decision on the merits of the case.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ART. 11

The Commission shall have all powers of a judge conducting pretrial investigations, they may hear witnesses under oath and request any act, document or information from the administrations and judicial authorities. The Commission may delegate any of these powers to one of their members.

The party concerned shall have the right to appear in person and to present memoranda and briefs in his defense within such time limit not exceeding thirty days and for such purposes as the Commission shall determine.

ART. 12

Any citizen shall have the right to report to the Commission any case within the scope of this order to which the provisions set out herein were not applied or where said provisions were circumvented, as well as any other case not provided for in the preceding articles but involving:

(a) Acts of violence committed for political motives against persons or objects;

(b) Abuse of power for political motives;

(c) Originators of fascist persecutions and their accomplices;

(d) Agents of the "OVRA" and of other fascist secret police forces;

(e) Perpetrators of crimes which were declared not subject to punishment because committed in the interest of the so called "national cause" or because included in the fascist political amnesties;

(f) Persons who acquired undue profits while occupying public positions and offices;

(g) Persons who shared the responsibilities for the fascist regime in that they publicly manifested their adherence thereto;

(h) Those who fought after the 8th of September 1943 with the Germans;

(i) Persons who acted as informers against the armed forces or against civilians. The aforesaid report shall contain all circumstances and documentary evidence pertinent to the case and shall be signed. Any notary shall have the duty to authenticate gratuitously such signature.

If it appears as a result of the investigation that the report was deliberately false, the person who has submitted it shall be subject to punishment and shall be denounced by the Commission in the Allied Military Courts.

ART. 13

Except as provided in the last part of this Article and subject always to the procedure set out therein, the present order shall not apply to the following persons:

(a) Persons who held the title of "antemarcia" but are able to prove that they did not take any part in the political activities of the fascist party after the 28th of October 1922.

(b) Persons who became members of the squads of action because of their participation in the March on Rome and at the date of the March were less than 18 years of age provided that they are able to show that they did not take any part in the political activities of the fascist party after the 28th of October 1922.

(c) Persons who received the title of "squadrista" solely because they were "Legionari fiumani" and who are able to show that they did not take any active part in the politics of the fascist party;

(d) Administrative vice-secretaries of federations and federal inspectors who were employed by the state or by parastatal organizations or by the offic[illegible] bodies and [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

within the scope of this order to which the provisions set out herein were not applied or where said provisions were circumvented, as well as any other case not provided for in the preceding articles but involving:

(a) Acts of violence committed for political motives against persons or objects;

(b) Abuse of power for political motives;

(c) Originators of fascist persecutions and their accomplices;

(d) Agents of the "OVRA" and of other fascist secret police forces;

(e) Perpetrators of crimes which were declared not subject to punishment because committed in the interest of the so called "national cause" or because included in the fascist political amnesties;

(f) Persons who acquired undue profits while occupying public positions and offices;

(g) Persons who shared the responsibilities for the fascist regime in that they publicly manifested their adherence thereto;

(h) Those who fought after the 8th of September 1943 with the Germans;

(i) Persons who acted as informers against the armed forces or against civilians. The aforesaid report shall contain all circumstances and documentary evidence pertinent to the case and shall be signed. Any notary shall have the duty to authenticate gratuitously such signature.

If it appears as a result of the investigation that the report was deliberately false, the person who has submitted it shall be subject to punishment and shall be denounced by the Commission in the Allied Military Courts.

ART. 15

Except as provided in the last para of this Article and subject always to the procedure set out therein, the present order shall not apply to the following persons:

(a) Persons who held the title of "antemarcia" but are able to prove that they did not take any part in the political activities of the fascist party after the 28th of October 1922.

(b) Persons who became members of the squads of action because of their participation in the March on Rome and at the date of the March were less than 18 years of age provided that they are able to show that they did not take any part in the political activities of the fascist party after the 28th of October 1922.

(c) Persons who received the title of "squadrista" solely because they were "Legionari fiumani" and who are able to show that they did not take any active part in the politics of the fascist party;

(d) Administrative vice-secretaries of federations and federal inspectors who were employed by the state or by parastatal organizations or by the offices, bodies and companies enumerated in paras (c), (d), (e) and (f) of Art. 2 and who performed duties of administrative supervision;

(e) Mayors, vice-mayors, royal and prefectoral commissioners who were state or parastatal employees and who were ordered to assume said offices;

(f) Outstanding personalities in the field of Italian arts, sciences and technical progress who fall within one of the categories enumerated in Art. 1 solely because of their achievements in the field of national art, science and technical progress provided that there is no proof of their activities having furthered fascist interests.

The competent officer of the respective office, body or company enumerated in Art. 2 shall investigate each case falling within the provisions of this Article and shall forward the file to the Commission who shall have the exclusive jurisdiction to adjudicate such cases and apply the appropriate measures after having heard the parties concerned.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ART. 14

The purgation effected by virtue of this order shall remain in effect after the transfer of the Provinces of Naples, Benevento and Avellino under the administration of the Italian Government.

ART. 15

The present order supersedes any other order and proclamation previously issued on this subject within the area of Region 5.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

785169

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH
APO 394

Ref : SB/311.5/520.1

1st June 1944.

Subject: Italian Epuration Commission, Request for Information.

To : G.S.I. (b), HQ., A.A.I.

1. A request has been received from H.E. OMODEO that the papers in existence concerning Freghani and Lauro, who are at present interned at 371 P.O.W. Camp as civilian internees, be made available for examination by the Italian Epuration Commission.

2. This is the first request of its kind to be made to this office, and I see difficulties in the papers in Security cases being the subject of scrutiny by the Epuration Commission while the persons concerned are still subject to detention on Military Security Grounds.

3. It would seem that the Epuration Commission should already have more information concerning their Fascist background than is available to us.

4. Can an indication be given, please, as to how much information you would be prepared to give in such cases ?

5. It is suggested that if the Italian Epuration Commission desire to take punitive action against any person who has been interned on security grounds, they should officially notify us of the fact in order that we can arrange to have the person handed over to them when their release from internment has been approved.

A.E. YOUNG ,Col.,
Director of Security.

Copy to Public Safety

4568

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

27 May 1944

SUBJECT: Freghani & Lauro.

TO : Public Safety.

1 These two men are interned, H.E. Omodeo asks whether papers exist concerning them, and if so, whether such papers might be made available for examination by the Italian Epuration Commission.

Stanegate

Stanegate
VP Admin Sec.

Capt Hickey - Security -

Please write Lyons & ascertain his views.
I do not see what the reason for the security order
have necessarily got to do with epuration.
Had information if any would Lyons be defined as pro?
This personal enquiry should be known already to Omodeo.
I suggest that if he wants it 'urgently' any of our 'enemies'
he should say so officially and then, when we have finished
with them, could be handed to him.

29 May 44

Alg.

4567

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH
A.P.O. 394.

Ref : SB/311.5/520.1. 27 March 1944.

Subject : FASCIST ORGANISATIONS.

To : Legal Sub-Commission.

1. Reference your ACC/4082/2 of 8th and 16th. inst.

our return is NIL.

JOHN A. McKAY, CAPT.,
for A.E.YOUNG, Col.,
DIRECTOR: SECURITY BRANCH.

4566

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security Branch -

3515

26 MAR 1944

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Legal Subcommission
APO 394

ES/gmf (3)

ACC/4082/L

18 March 1944.

SUBJECT: Fascist Organizations.

TO : See Distribution List.

1. Ref our ACC/4092/L of 8 March 1944 a reply to para 3 at your earliest convenience would be appreciated. A complete list of fascist organizations referred to in the above mentioned para 3 is urgently needed.

2. Please forward a nil return if none of the said organizations exist in the field supervised by your Subcommission.

A. R. THACKRAH, Major
for Chief Legal Officer.

DISTRIBUTION:

Public Safety Subcommission
Property Control Subcommission
Education Subcommission
Monuments and Fine Arts Subcommission
Agriculture Subcommission
Industry and Commerce Subcommission
Labour Subcommission
Food Subcommission
Public Works and Utilities Subcommission
Electric Power Subcommission
Internal Transportation Subcom.
Shipping Subcommission
Finance Subcommission
Displaced Persons Subcommission
Security Branch. ✓

NIL RETURN SENT 27 3/44 JHK

4565

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

520.1

(2)

S E C R E T

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 512

AMG/320.

CDB/AMG/mrd
4 January 1944

SUBJECT: Threatened Reprisals for Treatment of Fascists

TO : R.C.A.O., Region I
R.C.A.O., Region II

1. Attached is copy of a letter forwarded by Civil Affairs office, A.F.H.Q.

2. The view therein presented is brought to your attention in order that it may be given such weight as seems proper in situations to which it applies.

3. For your information the representations have been made by U. S. and British Diplomatic Representatives at the Vatican.

CHARLES M. SPOFFORD
Colonel, G.S.C.
D.C.G.A.O., AMG, HQ.

Distr:
Col. Young (Sec. Int.)
Lt. Col. Cayre (Education)

S E C R E T

4564

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S E C R E T

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS

Civil Affairs Office

December 23, 1943

S E C R E T

MEMORANDUM TO: Military Government Section,
Allied Force Headquarters.

SUBJECT : Threatened Reprisals for Treatment of Fascists.

1. For your information and such action as you may consider proper a paraphrase of the State Department's telegram No. 1147, dated December 16, transmitting a message received from Tittmann at the Vatican City is cited below:

"My British colleague and I have been requested by the Cardinal Secretary of State to recommend to our respective Governments that in dealing with Fascists in liberated areas of Italy circumspection be used, since the Fascist Government can take reprisals against anti-Fascists held as hostages in Northern Italy. The threat of such reprisals has been presented rather forcefully to the Cardinal Secretary of State."

2. The Civil Affairs Section would appreciate receiving an indication of your reaction on this subject.

H. J. L'Heureux
Acting Chief Civil Administrator

S E C R E T

4563

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION.
LEGAL SUB-COMMISSION
APO 394.

8th March, 1944.

REFERENCE : ACC/4092/L.

SUBJECT : Fascist Organisations.

TO : All Sub-Commissions.

1. The following bodies have been suppressed by the R.D. Law of 2 Aug 43, No. 704 :-

Partito Nazionale Fascista;
Gruppi dei fascisti universitari (G.U.F.);
Fasci Femminili;
l'Istituto nazionale di cultura fascista;
l'Associazione fascista famiglie caduti, mutilati e feriti per la revoluzione;
l'Unione fascista del Senato;

2. AMG Proclamation No. 7 dissolved the Fascist National Party. AMG General Order No. 8 suppressed the following organizations :-

Unione Provinciale Fascista Lavoratori dell'Industria;
Unione Provinciale Fascista Lavoratori dell'Agricoltura;
Unione Provinciale Fascista Lavoratori del Commercio;
Unione Provinciale Fascista Lavoratori del Credito Assicurazioni;
Unione Fascista degli Agricoltori;
Unione Fascista dei Commercianti;
Unione Fascista del Credito (Provincia di Palermo);
Unione Provinciale Fascista delle Corporazioni;

and all branches, constituent syndicates, units and other dependencies thereof.

3. It would be appreciated if you would forward to us a list of all fascist organizations other than those mentioned above under 1 and 2 which have operated or still operate in the field supervised by your Sub-Commission and have not yet been dissolved.

A. R. THACKRAH.
Major.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. The following bodies have been suppressed by the R.D. Law of 2 Aug 43, No. 704 :-

Partito Nazionale Fascista;
Gruppi dei fascisti universitari (G.U.F.);
Fasci femminili;
l'Istituto nazionale di cultura fascista;
l'Associazione fascista famiglie caduti, mutilati e feriti per la revoluzione;
l'Unione fascista del Senato;

2. AMG Proclamation No. 7 dissolved the Fascist National Party. AMG General Order No. 8 suppressed the following organizations :-

Unione Provinciale Fascista Lavoratori dell'Industria;
Unione Provinciale Fascista Lavoratori dell'Agricoltura;
Unione Provinciale Fascista Lavoratori del Commercio;
Unione Provinciale Fascista Lavoratori del Credito Assicurazioni;
Unione Fascista degli Agricoltori;
Unione Fascista dei Commercianti;
Unione Fascista del Credito (Provincia di Palermo);
Unione Provinciale Fascista delle Corporazioni;

and all branches, constituent syndicates, units and other dependencies thereof.

3. It would be appreciated if you would forward to us a list of all fascist organizations other than those mentioned above under 1 and 2 which have operated or still operate in the field supervised by your Sub-Commission and have not yet been dissolved.

A. R. THACKRAH.
Major,
for Chief Legal Officer.

DISTRIBUTION :

Interior Sub-Commission.
Public Safety Sub-Commission.
Public Health Sub-Commission.
Property Control Sub-Commission.
Legal Sub-Commission.
Education Sub-Commission.
Monuments and Fine Arts Sub-Commission.
Agriculture Sub-Commission.
Industry & Commerce Sub-Commission.
Labour Sub-Commission.
Food Sub-Commission.
Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission.
Electric Power Sub-Commission.
Internal Transportation Sub-Commission.
Shipping Sub-Commission.
Finance Sub-Commission.
Displaced Persons Sub-Commission.
Security Branch.

(Naples)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Non vi sono più enti fascisti, all'infuori dei sottonotati:

I°)-Istituto di Previdenza Sociale(già Istituto Nazionale Fascista di Previdenza Sociale).

2°)-Casse Mutue Malattie.

3°)-Istituto Infortuni sul Lavoro(già Istituto Nazionale Fascista Infortuni sul Lavoro).

4°)-Casse Mutue Infortuni Agricoli.

Detti enti dato che esplicano carattere assistenziale, non si ritiene sia il caso di sopprimerli.

This report submitted by major Zanchino on 16 march 1944 - he stated that the above mentioned organizations - founded by the Fascists - are not politically inclined and could exist under any form of government

Sgt Gaffi
16 marzo 44

